

REED, PIARRE

-5-

2111-03

6. A scab-covered 1" x 1/4" abrasion is on the anterior right ankle, overlying the tibia.

INTERNAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

Reflecting the scalp reveals a 1 1/2" diameter scalp and subgaleal contusion in the right parietal region, centered at a point 4" above the right external auditory canal.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

The subcutaneous fat of the abdomen measures 1". The thoracic and abdominal organs are in normal relationships. The pleural, pericardial and peritoneal cavities are free of hemorrhage or fluid accumulation.

SYSTEMS REVIEW:

CARDIOVASCULAR: The heart weighs 500 grams, and has a smooth epicardium and pericardium, without adhesions. The coronary arteries arise from the aorta in the usual fashion and are distributed normally, with the right side being dominant. The left anterior descending coronary artery and the right coronary artery both have a focus of 50% atherosclerotic stenosis, approximately 2-3 cm. from the vessel origins. Sectioning the myocardium reveals concentric left ventricular hypertrophy, with the left ventricular free wall diameter being 1.4 cm. There is no scarring or ischemic change. The cardiac chambers and cardiac valves are of normal size and free of focal lesions. The aorta and its major branches arise and are distributed normally. The trauma from the gunshot wound in the face and associated blood vessel damage was described previously.

NECK: The soft tissues and cartilagenous tissues of the neck, larynx and cervical vertebral column are examined in situ and removed. The gunshot wound through the jaw and pharyngeal area was described previously. Associated lacerations of the base of the tongue on the right side are present. The hyoid bone, thyroid cartilage and the cricoid cartilage are intact. The larynx is unobstructed.

RESPIRATORY: The combined weight of the lungs is 1100 grams. Both lungs have smooth pleural surfaces, without adhesions. Both lungs are slightly hyperexpanded, with diffuse slight emphysematous changes apically. Very heavy subpleural anthracotic pigment deposits are present. The pulmonary arteries are free of thromboemboli. Sectioning the lungs reveals a very small amount of aspirated blood in the tracheobronchial tree, and no focal lesions.

GASTROINTESTINAL: The esophagus, stomach, small and large intestines and appendix are intact and free of focal lesions. The tip of the appendix is adherent to fibrous adhesions in the rectal area. Dissecting the rectum reveals no tumor.

REED, PIARRE

-6-

2111-03

Several diverticula are present and one containing brown fecal-like material is in the area of scarring. The stomach contains an estimated 200 cc. of brownish-colored liquid, without identifiable food or pills. The gastric and duodenal mucosa is not hyperemic or ulcerated.

LIVER, GALLBLADDER, & PANCREAS: The liver weighs 1940 grams and has a smooth capsule and a uniform red-brown lobular parenchyma, without focal lesions. The gallbladder contains an estimated 40 cc. of bile, without stones. The cystic and common bile ducts are patent. The pancreas is of normal size, shape and consistency.

SPLEEN & LYMPH NODES: The spleen weighs 90 grams and has a smooth capsule and a uniform red-purple, moderately firm parenchyma. Regional lymph nodes are not enlarged.

GENITOURINARY: The combined weight of the kidneys is 320 grams. Both kidneys have capsules that strip with ease from an underlying red-brown cortex of normal thickness. The renal pelvis and ureters are not dilated. The urinary bladder is empty and a catheter is in place.

ENDOCRINE: The pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands are unremarkable.

MUSCULOSKELETAL: The axial and appendicular skeletal system and adjacent musculature are free of evidence of injury, except for those associated with the gunshot wound described previously.

HEAD & CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The scalp is reflected in the usual fashion, revealing the small subcutaneous right parietal contusion described previously. Basilar skull fractures associated with the gunshot wound were also described.

The brain weighs 1440 grams and has a normal pattern of gyri and sulci, without evidence of acute brain swelling or brainstem herniation. A small amount of subarachnoid hemorrhage overlying the right temporal lobe and the right cerebellum associated with the skull fractures described previously. Multiple coronal sections of the cerebral hemispheres, brainstem and cerebellum reveal no other focal lesions.

TOXICOLOGY: A sample of blood from the heart and a sample of stomach contents are retained.

HISTOLOGY: Sections of major organs are retained.

PHOTOGRAPHY: Photographs are taken by myself and by the sheriff's department.

REED, PIARRE

-7-

2111-03

**DISPOSITION OF
EVIDENCE:**

The sheet the body was on, GSR swabs from the hands, fingerprints and a DNA card with blood from th subject are released to the sheriff's department.

RLO/jc



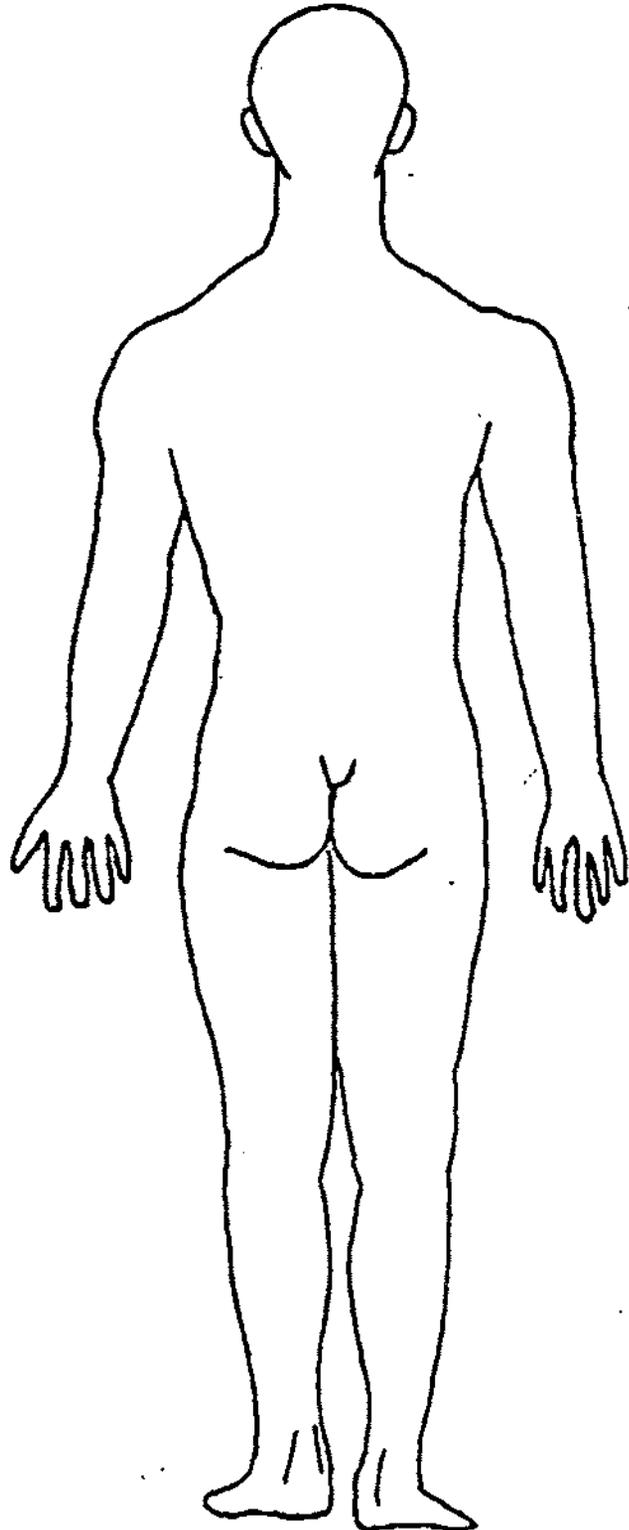
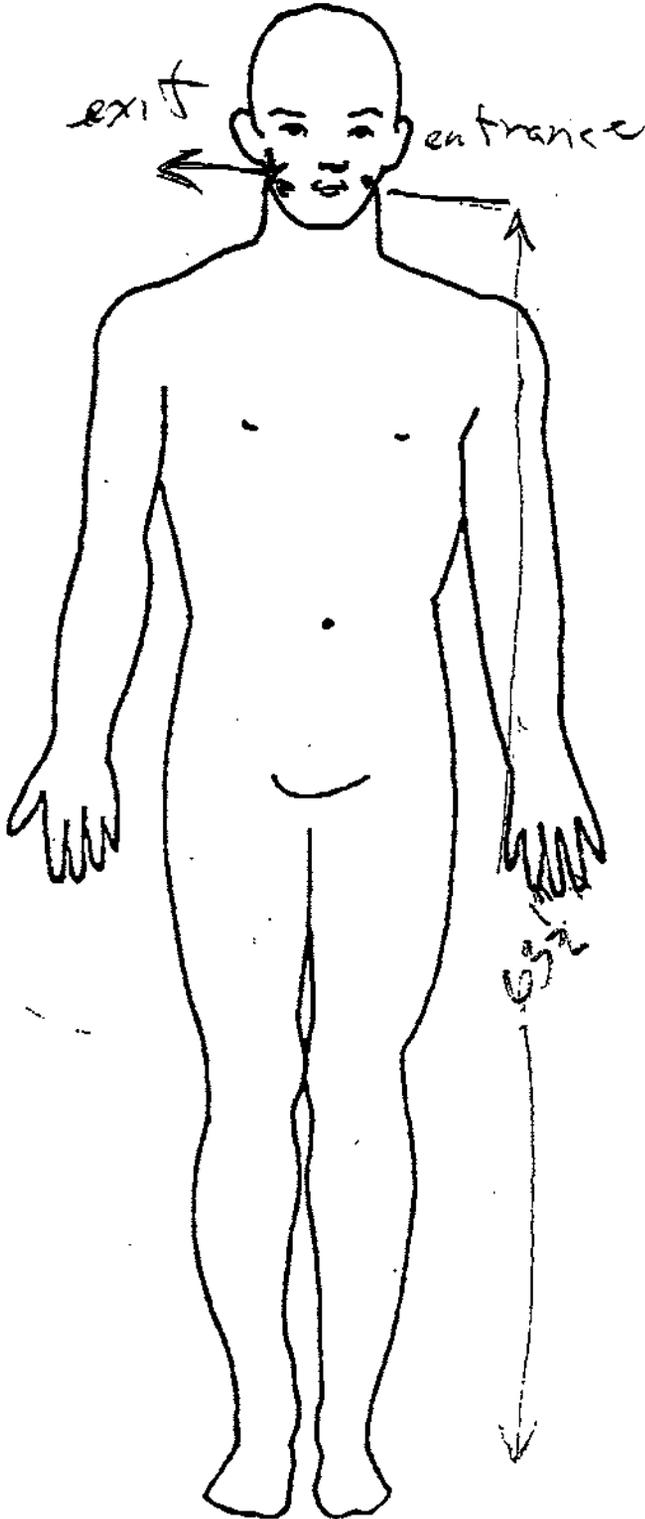
Ronald L. O'Halloran, M.D.
Medical Examiner-Coroner

County of Ventura

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

Name Reed, Pierre Autopsy No. 2111-03

Location _____ Date 11/25/03 Age 43 Sex M Color W



Medical Examiner - Coroner
Ventura County
State of California



FOLOW-UP NOTES

Case Number: 02111-03

DECEDENT NAME: Pierre L Reed

DATE OF DEATH: 10/24/2003

Date	Time	Comments
11/12/03	0900	<p>In the morning on 11/10/03 I called DDA Mike Frawley because of an article in the STAR newspaper that suggested our office might soon be getting a request for our records. I asked him if the DA had any objection to the release of our investigation report as public record. I told him that our report mentions that Mr. Reed apparently was not holding a gun when he was shot. Attorney Frawley said the release of our report would not hinder their investigation of the shooting and said the DA's office had no objection to the release.</p> <p>When I then informed my staff of this conversation, Investigator James Baroni told me that he had taken a call earlier in the morning the same day from the decedent's mother who wanted a copy of our reports. Mr. Baroni had referred the mother to the DA's office.</p> <p>Case investigator Armando Chavez then spoke with the Sheriff's office that same day about the conversation with the DA and the record release issue. VCSO requested that they be given a day to inform the mother in person before the release of our report and we agreed to that request.</p> <p>On 11/12/03 the VCSO issued a press release and sent us a copy. I asked Investigator Chavez to call the mother to see if she still wanted a copy of our report.</p> <p>- Dr. O'Halloran</p>



OFFICE OF
MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER
3291 LOMA VISTA ROAD
VENTURA, CA 93003
(805) 641-4400 Fax (805) 641-4410

RONALD L. O'HALLORAN, M.D.
Chief Medical Examiner
JANICE G. FRANK, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

COUNTY OF VENTURA

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

COUNTY OF VENTURA

PLEASE DELIVER THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS TO:

NAME: *Montagna*

OFFICE: *VC 50*

FROM: 

TIME: *9:50 11-25-03*

SUBJECT: *Mr. Reed*

The number of pages being transmitted, including this cover sheet
are *2*.

If you do not receive all the pages, please call *Jay* at
(805) 641-4400

Ernie,
Will send top later.
J

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office 2111-03

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Reed, Pierre

Autopsy Report

On October 25, 2003, at approximately 0945 hours, I attended the autopsy of Pierre Reed, the suspect in this case. The autopsy was performed at the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office in the City of Ventura. The autopsy was performed by Doctor O'Halloran. Doctor O'Halloran was assisted by Chavez. Also present for the autopsy was Detective Dunn from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department, Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] (FET) from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department, and District Attorney Investigator's Thompson and Lapore from the Ventura County District Attorney's Office.

The autopsy was started on time. The blue body bag containing Reed's body was sealed with tag # 53108. The tag was removed and the body bag was opened. I observed the following:

The body was inside the blue body bag and was wrapped in a white sheet. When the sheet was opened, I recognized the body as that of Pierre Reed from a California Department of Motor Vehicles photograph I had seen that morning (October 25, 2003).

Reed was wearing no clothing. A bloody white towel was located above his left shoulder. Reed's hands were bagged with Sheriff's Department evidence bags that had been taped in place. Doctor O'Halloran removed the evidence bags and FET [REDACTED] took samples from both

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:25 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Mortenson 1017</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

hands for a Gunshot Residue Test to be conducted. A breathing tube was inserted in his mouth and a catheter was inserted in his penis. On Reed's right ankle was a hospital identification band bearing the name of Piarre Reed.

Rigor Mortis was present as well as lividity, which was present and consistent with the position of the body. The eyes showed no signs of petechial hemorrhaging. There were no apparent signs of needle injection sites on the body. Doctor O'Halloran noted there did not appear to be anything unusual with regard to Reed's teeth.

Visible Injuries and Autopsy

Doctor O'Halloran conducted a visual examination of the body to identify and describe the visible injuries. Doctor O'Halloran identified the following:

1. A gunshot entrance wound on the left cheek of Reed's face. The entry wound was approximately 63 ½ inches above the bottom of the feet, and approximately 1 inch below and 1 inch in front of the ear canal. The entry wound was approximately 3/16 of an inch in diameter. The bullet traveled from left to right and exited through the right cheek of Reed's face. Doctor O'Halloran found fractures on Reed's left mandible and the mid-line. The bullet passed through the carotid artery and proceeded through the pharynx and the soft pallet. The bullet grazed the left side of the tongue and continued through the right carotid artery and the jugular vein. The bullet then exited through the right cheek. Doctor O'Halloran stated the bullet caused extensive hemorrhaging. Doctor O'Halloran used a probe to track the bullet through the face. The exit wound was approximately 63 ½ inches above the bottom of the feet, and approximately 1 inch below and approximately ½ inch in front of the ear canal. The exit wound had a torn appearance measuring approximately 2 inches vertically and 1 inch horizontally. Approximately 1 inch below the primary exit wound is a second exit wound that is smaller in appearance. The second exit wound measures approximately ¼ inch by 3/8 of an inch in diameter.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:25 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. M... 1047</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The entrance wound is labeled as "Entrance Wound" and the exit wound is labeled as "Exit Wound" on the autopsy diagram.

2. An abrasion above the right eye.
3. A bruise on the left upper eyelid.
4. A bruise on the bridge of the nose.
5. A bruise on the top of the left hand with an abrasion in the center of the bruise.
6. Four linear abrasions on the top of the left forearm.
7. Three bruises on the left forearm below the elbow.
8. A bruise on the inside of the right upper arm.
9. An abrasion on the top of the right ankle.
10. A bruise on the right side of the skull approximately 4 inches above the right ear.
11. A fracture on the right side of the skull above the exit wound.

There were no other notable injuries found on the body.

Autopsy Conclusion

The autopsy was completed and Doctor O'Halloran provided me with his findings. Those findings are:

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:25 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefranco</i> 1047
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CAUSE OF DEATH: Gunshot wound to head.

MANNER OF DEATH: Homicide, shot by law enforcement officer.

The autopsy was completed and I left the Medical Examiner's Office.

End of report.

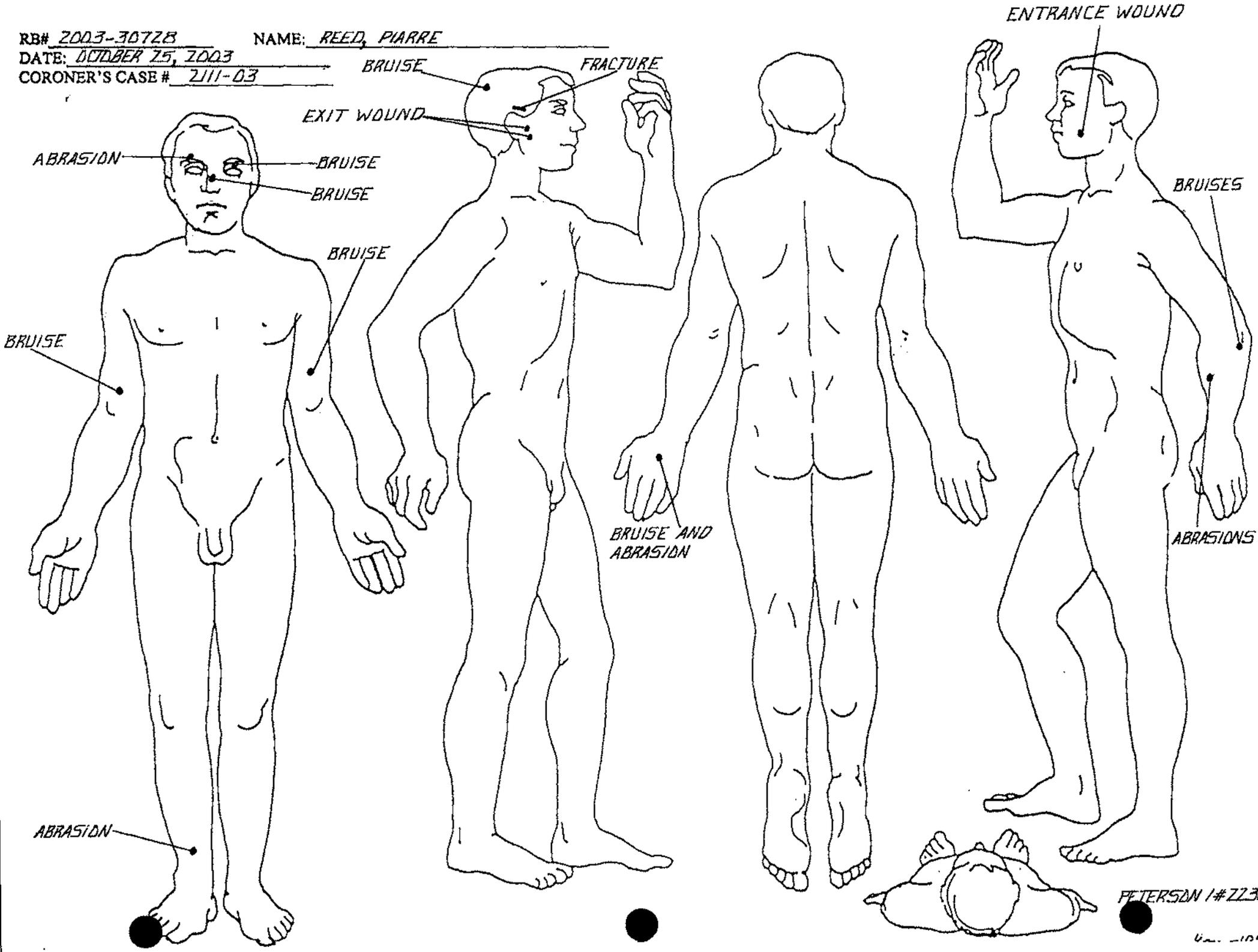
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/03/03/ 2:25 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1017
---	--	--

RB# 2003-30728

NAME: REED, PARRÉ

DATE: OCTOBER 25, 2003

CORONER'S CASE # 2111-03



PETERSON / # 2238

U.S. 104

LAB. CASE NO. 103-6549-1

(2)

(3)

County of Ventura
OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER - CORONER
AND
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CRIME LABORATORY

TOXICOLOGICAL ANALYSIS REQUEST AND REPORT

SUBJECT NAME Reed, Pierre DATE 10/25/03 M.E. CASE NO. 2111-03
AGE 43 SEX M CAUSE OF DEATH GSW of head

CASE HISTORY/AUTOPSY FINDINGS Shot by deputy sheriff with rifle. → Ojai Hosp. reported BA = 0.34% ^{computer}
screen positive barbiturates and THC.

REMARKS Paxil at house.

MEDICAL EXAMINER Dr. D'Alfonso INVESTIGATOR Chavez

TRANSPORTED TO LABORATORY BY [redacted]

RECEIVED AT LABORATORY BY [redacted] DATE AND TIME RECEIVED 10/27/03 0915 SC 4/18

SPECIMEN SUBMITTED	ANALYSIS REQUESTED	ANALYSIS RESULT	UNITS	COMMENT
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLOOD (Specify Origin) <u>heart</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alcohol % <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drug Screen (List suspected drug(s)) <u>(THC, barbs, Paxil)</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<u>0.23</u>	<u>%</u>	
2. <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <u>none</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol % <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Screen (List suspected drug(s)) (_____) <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<u>0.</u>	<u>%</u>	
3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GASTRIC				
4. <input type="checkbox"/> BILE				
5. <input type="checkbox"/> VITREOUS				
6. <input type="checkbox"/> LIVER				
7. <input type="checkbox"/> SWABS				
8. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

PRIORITY: Pending Toxicol, ASAP Homicide Routine

LABORATORY REMARKS:

ANALYST (SIGNATURE): [redacted] DATE: 11/3/03 ANALYST (SIGNATURE): _____ DATE: _____

DISPOSITION (EXHIBIT ITEMS): _____ RECEIVED BY (SIGNATURE): _____ DATE: _____

SPECIMENS RETAINED: _____ DISCARDED (DATE): _____

Handwritten mark



OFFICE OF
MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER
329 I LOMA VISTA ROAD
VENTURA, CA 93001
(805) 641-4400 Fax (805) 641-1110

RONALD L. O'HALLORAN, M.D.
Chief Medical Examiner
JANICE G. FRANK, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

COUNTY OF VENTURA

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

COUNTY OF VENTURA

PLEASE DELIVER THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS TO:

NAME: *Sgt Montagna*

OFFICE: *PCSO*

FROM: [REDACTED]

TIME: *2:40*

SUBJECT: *Tot on Reed*

The number of pages being transmitted, including this cover sheet
are 5.

If you do not receive all the pages, please call [REDACTED] at
(805) 641-4400



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

LAB CASE NUMBER:
L03-6549-1

SUBJECT(S):

REED,PIARRE (M)

AGENCY:

MEDICAL EXAMINER

AGENCY CASE NUMBER:

MISC2111-03

OFFENSE(S):

DEATH/HOMICIDE

FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 10/28/2003 9:15:00 AM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

LAB ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT *
002	BLOOD FROM REED,PIARRE	50 mL
003	GASTRIC FROM REED,PIARRE	71 g

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BODY FLUID-ITEM 002

Tests	Results	Method	Reporting Limit of Detection
AMPHETAMINES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
METHAMPHETAMINE	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
BARBITURATES	INCONCLUSIVE	ELISA	100 ng/mL
PHENOBARBITAL	DETECTED	GC/MS	100 ng/mL
3740 ng/mL			
BENZODIAZEPINES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
COCAINE/METABOLITES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
OPIATES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
PCP	NOT DETECTED	RIA	2.5 ng/mL
NICOTINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L
CANNABINOIDS	SEE ATTACHED REPORT	CENTRAL VALLEY TOXICOLOGY	

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BODY FLUID-ITEM 003

Tests	Results	Method	Reporting Limit of Detection
NICOTINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L
COTININE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

L03-6549-1



FORENSIC SCIENTIST

2/12/2004

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'JL' or similar.



Case Name:

TOXICOLOGY NUMBER: CVT-03-8561

Reed, Pierre

Specimen Description:

5 ml blood labeled "L03-6549-1; Reed, Pierre; 10/25/03; O'Halloran; ME#2111-03"

Delivered by

Federal Express

Date

24-Nov-03

Received by

Date

24-Nov-03

Request:

Specific Drug Assay

L03-6549-1

Requesting Agency

Ventura Co. Sheriff's Department

Attn: [Redacted]

800 S. Victoria Ave.

Ventura CA 93009

Report To

Ventura Co. Sheriff's Department

Attn: [Redacted]

800 S. Victoria Ave.

Ventura CA 93009

RESULTS

Specimen: Blood Sample

Specific Drug Screen/Confirmation/Level:

Cannabinoids (THC metabolite) by Immunoassay = Positive

delta-9-THC = 3.3 ng/mL

delta-9-THC-COOH = 40.5 ng/mL

December 03, 2003

Analyst

Director

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

13012 3A01 3 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

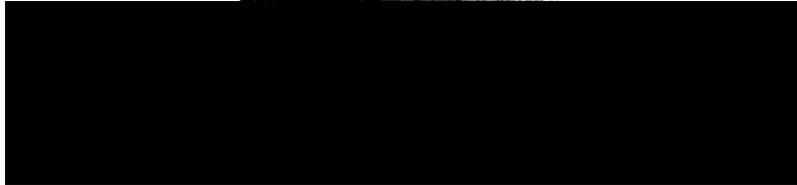
- Supplemental Case Cleared
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Piarre

Witness Information



On 10-24-2003, I arrived at Ojai Valley Community Hospital, 1306 Maricopa Highway, Ojai, California 93023. I was there to conduct an investigation reference a male subject, Piarre Reed, who had been brought in for a gunshot wound to the head.

The hospital staff that had rendered medical aid to Piarre were:



Shortly after my arrival, I learned from a hospital staff member that Piarre had been pronounced dead. I called the watch commander, Captain Flannigan, and requested the Medical Examiner respond to my location.

B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] #3493 arrived and photographed the body of Piarre. Initially Piarre's hands were not bagged for perservation of gunshot residue. Prior to my arrival, nurse [REDACTED] had carefully washed both of Piarre's hands. Sometime later, [REDACTED] bagged Piarre's hands in an attempt to perserve possible GSR evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1630	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. G. Morstgen (1017)
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I spoke to Doctor [REDACTED] and he told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded. He was the on duty physician in the emergency room; when Piarre was brought in by paramedics for a gunshot wound. [REDACTED] medically treated Piarre for that injury. [REDACTED] saw that Piarre had an entrance wound on his left mandible and an exit wound on his right mandible. There was a moderate amount of dark red blood present. After thirty to thirty-five minutes of trying to resuscitate Piarre, [REDACTED] decided that any more effort to medically treat Piarre was futile. [REDACTED] pronounced Piarre dead at 1300 hours. Doctor [REDACTED] was present and concurred with [REDACTED] decision to terminate treatment.

I asked [REDACTED] what made this wound fatal. [REDACTED] told me that there are internal carotid arteries and temporal arteries in and near those wounds. Damage to either of those arteries could have been the reason.

Senior Deputy Medical Examiner, Armando Chavez arrived and took pictures and gathered related medical reports. [REDACTED] told Chavez and I that Piarre's blood alcohol level was .34. Cathedral Mortuary Association representative, [REDACTED] arrived and took possession of Piarre's body. The body was put in a blue bag at 1500 hours and the tag number was 53108.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1630	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Montefino</i> 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RR NUMBER 03-30728
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

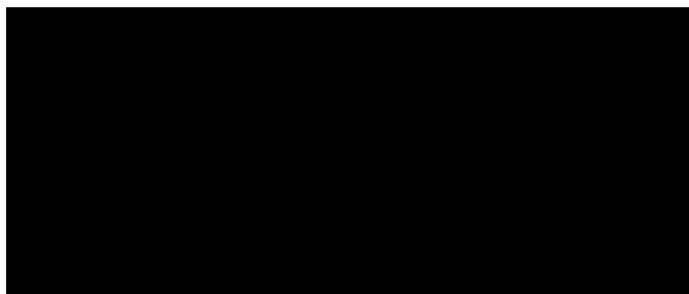
- Supplemental** **Case Cleared**
 Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

Paramedics Information



On 10-24-2003, I arrived at Ojai Valley Community Hospital, 1306 Maricopa Highway, Ojai, California 93023. I was there to conduct an investigation reference a male subject, Pierre Reed, who had been brought in for a gunshot wound to the head.

I saw a Lifeline Medical Transport ambulance, #501, parked next to the emergency room entrance. I spoke with paramedic, [REDACTED]. The interview was tape-recorded. [REDACTED] told me that he was the driver of the ambulance that brought Pierre Reed to the hospital. The other two paramedics working with him were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and his crew were called to stand by in a staging area with their ambulance. While waiting at the staging area for two hours, he could not see the police incident because they were about 1/3 of a mile away. [REDACTED] heard two gun shots. One was about ten minutes prior to the other. After the second gunshot, they were told by a batallion chief that officers had shot Pierre. They went to the scene to administer medical aid. They found Pierre on the porch / deck. Pierre was unconscious and non-responsive with a gunshot wound to his head, below the right ear. Pierre had a pulse at the scene and kept it all the way to the Ojai Valley Hospital. Pierre never made any statements to [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morley 1047</i>
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012

3A01

3 00-80728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

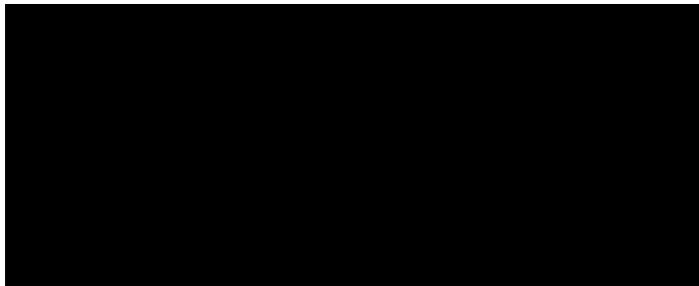
Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre



On 10-24-2003, I was at the Ojai Valley Hospital interviewing witnesses that medically treated Pierre Reed. While in the emergency room, Pierre's personal physician, [REDACTED], came in to see Pierre's body. I spoke to [REDACTED] and he told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded.

[REDACTED] had been Pierre's physician for the last fifteen years. [REDACTED] had been treating Pierre for a bi-polar disorder and periods of depression. This depression reached new heights over the last couple of months when Pierre was being weaned off Vicadin. Pierre was obtaining this medication legally and illegally. [REDACTED] had put Pierre on a program of anti-depressants. This therapy seemed to, by Pierre's statement to [REDACTED], be improving his health condition. [REDACTED] had recently, no date given, seen Pierre in the Ojai Valley Hospital's parking lot. They conversed for about twenty to thirty seconds and [REDACTED]' impression of Pierre was that he seemed to be in a pretty good mood.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10-25-03 / 1700

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
S. Montefur 10017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012	3/20/03	03-30728
------	---------	----------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

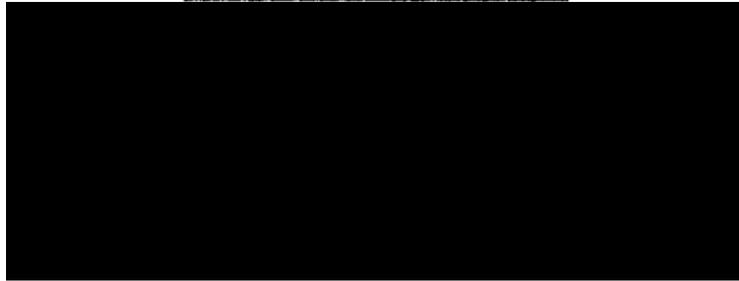
Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Piarre

Paramedics Information



On 10-24-2003, I arrived at Ojai Valley Community Hospital, 1306 Maricopa Highway, Ojai, California 93023. I was there to conduct an investigation reference a male subject, Piarre Reed, who had been brought in for a gunshot wound to the head.

I saw a Lifeline Medical Transport ambulance, #501, parked next to the emergency room entrance. I went into the emergency room and saw Deputy Ornelas #3184 in the waiting area. Ornelas told me that he rode in the ambulance with the paramedics and Piarre Reed. I asked him if the Piarre made any statements to him or the paramedic crew. Ornelas told me that Piarre was unconcious and made no statements. Ornelas told me that the hospital staff were administering medical treatment to Piarre. Ornelas pointed out one of the paramedics that brought in Piarre.

I spoke to that paramedic. He identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded. [REDACTED] was working with [REDACTED], and paramedic student [REDACTED]. They were called to stage near Highway 33 and Lomita Avenue in case medical services were needed for a subject who had barricaded

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-25-03 / 1300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Montoya 1047</i>
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012

3/01

03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

himself in a house. They were about forty yards from the scene. They staged for about two hours. While they were waiting [REDACTED] heard three shots. One of the shots was about fifteen minutes prior to being called into action to render medical treatment and the other two shots were just just prior to moving towards the residence where a male had been shot. [REDACTED] did not know the name of the male, so for reader simplicity the male will be identified as Piarre. [REDACTED] saw that Piarre had been shot in the neck area and was unconscious. Piarre had a pulse and slow erratic respirations. [REDACTED] rode in the back of the ambulance with Piarre to the hospital. Piarre did not regain consciousness during treatment and transportation to the Ojai Valley Hospital.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10-25-03 / 1300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
S. Montoya 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3012 3A01 303-00728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

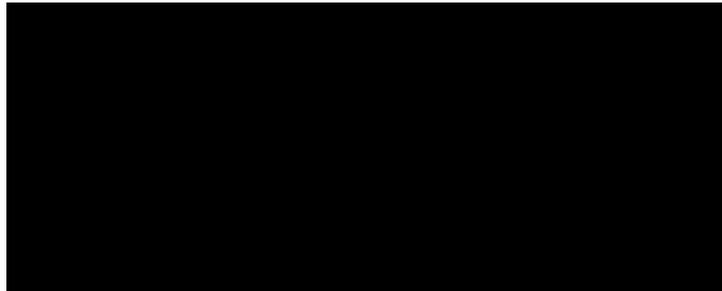
Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 246 P.C.

Code: S-1 **Name:** Reed, Piarre

Paramedics Information



On 10-24-2003, I arrived at Ojai Valley Community Hospital, 1306 Maricopa Highway, Ojai, California 93023. I was there to conduct an investigation reference a male subject, Piarre Reed, who had been brought in for a gunshot wound to the head.

I saw a Lifeline Medical Transport ambulance, #501, parked next to the emergency room entrance. I spoke with paramedic intern student, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me the following information. The interview was tape-recorded. [REDACTED] rode with the Lifeline Medical Transport ambulance crew. The crew members that he rode with were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They were dispatched to a possible shots fired incident. A Police officer had them stage, about fifty yards away, while other police officers handled the situation. [REDACTED] heard two gunshots. One gunshot went off in the air. [REDACTED] heard another gun shot and then they were told that the suspect was down. [REDACTED] heard no other shots while they were staged waiting to be called up or released. They went to the scene. [REDACTED] saw that Piarre had a gunshot wound near his right temple and through the neck. They administered medical treatment to Piarre. Piarre had vital signs all the way to the hospital. Piarre made no statements to anyone.

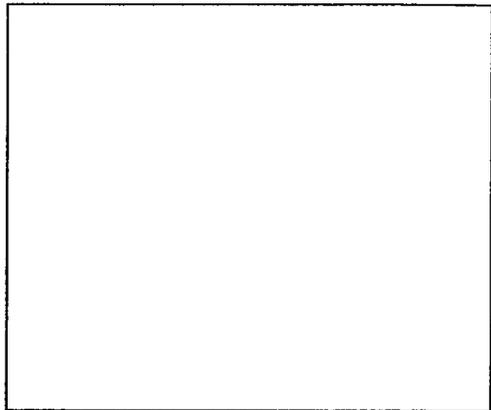
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10-25-03 / 1300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Det. Nettleton #2179/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
S. Montagna 1047

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

Sergeant E. Montagna #1047 swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

E. Montagna 1047, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO
SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by Sergeant E. Montagna, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:
SEE ATTACHED**

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:
SEE ATTACHED**

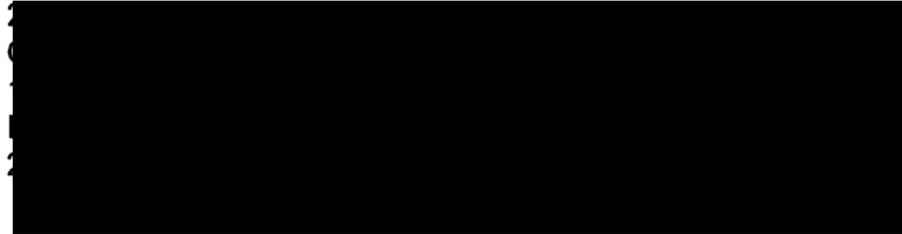
AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me on this 10th day of December 2007, at 11241A. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[Signature] NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

PHONE RECORDS FROM:

Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center



AT&T Wireless Services
Subpoena Compliance Center



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from SBC that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

2. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from AT&T Wireless that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE
03-30728

Your affiant, Sergeant Ernest Montagna, serial number 1047, has been a deputy sheriff with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for twenty-five years. For fifteen years, I was assigned to the investigative bureau as a detective. As a detective, I was assigned to the East County Major Crimes Unit for approximately ten years, a unit that investigates crimes against persons that included crimes of robbery, assaults, and homicides. While assigned to that unit, I have investigated over one hundred gang related crimes of violence. I have been the primary investigator on many major incidents involving gang related drive-by shootings, stabbings, and assaults. I have interviewed hundreds of suspects, victims and witnesses, and written and written numerous search warrants.

Your affiant is currently assigned as an investigator with the Special Services Division, Homicide Unit, a unit that investigates crimes of homicides and officer involved shootings. I have received formal training through the National Law Enforcement Institute, the California Gang Investigators' Association, the California Department of Justice, the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and other experienced major crime investigators along with assisting other law enforcement agencies on related cases.

On October 24, 2003, at approximately 9:00 A.M., several Ventura County Sheriff's deputies responded to a disturbance call at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, in the City of Ojai, County of Ventura—Case Number 2003-30728. Deputy Regan, serial number 3122, assigned as a patrol officer to the city of Ojai, told your affiant she and fellow deputies responded earlier that morning to a disturbance call to the upstairs residence located at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Ojai. In summary, Deputy Regan reported the following events:

On 10-24-2003, at approximately 8:00 A.M., Deputy Regan responded with several fellow officers to a disturbance call at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. A preliminary investigation conducted by Deputy Regan revealed the resident, identified as Pierre Reed, has been yelling obscenities and shooting his rifle from

his residence. Deputy Regan and fellow officers attempted to contact Piarre Reed at his residence. While attempting to talk to Reed, Deputy Regan reported Reed was yelling obscenities and refusing to cooperate. With the assistance of fellow officers, Regan obtained a signed complaint from a neighbor and intended to submit the complaint to the court for an arrest warrant.

Shortly thereafter, Deputy Regan and fellow officers responded to an alarm call in the city of Ojai. After the alarm call, Deputy Regan and fellow officers were dispatched again to a disturbance call at Piarre Reed's residence. Upon arriving at the residence, Deputy Regan and fellow officers reported Reed shot one or more rounds at them. The officers immediately secured the perimeter and requested the SWAT and HNT (Hostage Negotiations Team) units to respond to the residence. As SWAT and HNT members arrived at the scene, nearby neighbors were evacuated and the area was secured as SWAT members manned their positions. At the same time, HNT member Detective Joe Evans, serial number 1450, reported he responded to the scene, positioned himself across the street from Reed's residence and attempted to contact Reed (1) on his home and cellular telephones and (2) by verbal commands. Detective Evans said Reed continued to yell obscenities and refused to talk to him. Detective Evans also reported Reed had telephoned the Ojai Police Station earlier that morning. Detective Evans told your affiant he spoke with Reed on the telephone at the police station and described his speech as loud, fast and slurred. Detective Evans also said Reed yelled obscenities and threatened to kill any police officers who may venture onto his property.

As SWAT members maintained a secured perimeter, a SWAT member saw Reed step out onto his rear balcony, shoot one round into the air with a rifle and immediately retreat into the house. Several minutes later, the same SWAT member reported Reed stepped out onto the balcony with a rifle again, turned and looked towards several patrol officers and SWAT members on the street. The SWAT member stated Reed was raising his rifle in the direction of the officers on the street. Fearing the suspect was going to shoot at the officers, the SWAT member shot one round at Reed, striking him in the head. Reed

immediately fell to the floor. SWAT members responded to the residence and discovered Reed had been shot. Reed was transported to the hospital and died of his wound.

On 10-24-2003, your affiant obtained a search warrant to search the suspect's residence, which resulted in the recovery of property that included firearms, ammunition, money, marijuana, and empty bottles of Vodka. During the search, your affiant saw the suspect had access to residential and cellular telephones. Detective Evans told your affiant he was assigned a departmental cellular phone with the phone number of [REDACTED]. A review of Detective Evans' departmental cellular phone statement for October 24, 2003, identified the suspect's cellular phone number as [REDACTED] and house phone number as [REDACTED]. Detective Evans' cellular phone statement revealed he called the suspect numerous times at the aforementioned phone numbers on October 24, 2003 between the hours of 9:17 A.M. and 11:26 A.M.

The suspect was identified as Pierre Reed with a date of birth of [REDACTED] and an address of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Ojai. A California Department of Motor Vehicles' record check revealed Reed has a California Driver's License Number [REDACTED] with a date of birth of [REDACTED]. A local record check revealed the suspect was employed at the Ojai Community Hospital as a engineer. A California Department of Justice record check reveal the suspect has a CII Number of [REDACTED] with a criminal history that included arrests for stolen vehicles, petty theft, and domestic violence.

Your affiant intends to seize the suspect's telephone records in hopes that I can identify any incoming/outgoing phone calls that include but not limited to Detective Evans's phone calls to the suspect and the suspect's phone calls to the Ojai Police Station. It is your affiant's opinion that the suspect did have access to the aforementioned telephones and made one or more telephone calls hours, and possibly, minutes before his death. It is your affiant's intent to seize the telephone records so that I can identify any and all persons that made have spoken with the suspect hours, if not, minutes before his death, which in turn,

could identify the suspect's demeanor, speech, and possibly a motive for his actions.

Based upon the aforementioned facts, your affiant requests a warrant be issued for the suspect's telephone records.

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

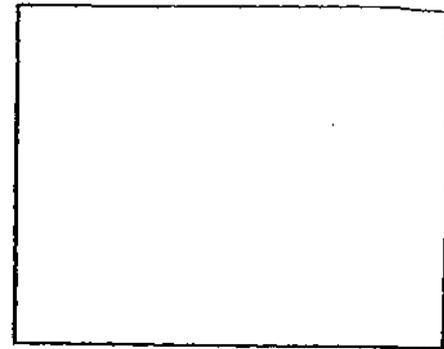
CERTIFICATION OF NON-DISCLOSURE

****APPLICABLE TO ALL SERVED PARTIES****

Pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department of a suspected felony, it is ordered that you and/or your company furnish on presentation of this search warrant the records described elsewhere in the search warrant.

The records described in this warrant is being sought pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. There is probable cause to believe that disclosure of this search warrant would impede the investigation being conducted. **It is hereby ordered that all companies, individuals and entities listed in this search warrant withhold notification to the client/subscriber of the request for these records.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA
SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT
(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of _____ pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause, and this review form.

Richard Simon
Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

Richard Simon
Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

12/9/03
Date

**SEARCH WARRANT – RETURN
STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA**

Sergeant Ernest Montagna #1047, being sworn to tell the truth, says that he conducted a search pursuant to the below described search warrant:

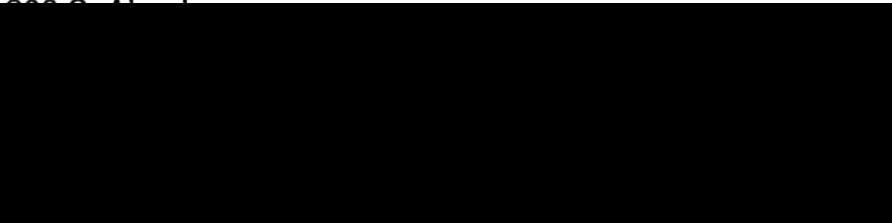
Issuing Magistrate: Honorable Judge Donald Coleman
Magistrate's Court: Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

Date of Issuance: 12-10-2003

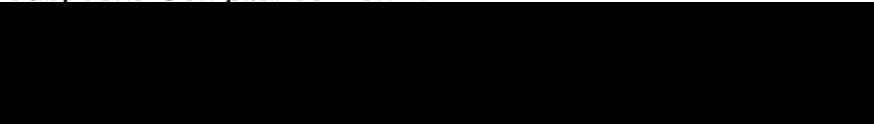
Date of Service: 12-11-2003

AND SEARCHED THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center



AT&T Wireless Services
Subpoena Compliance Center



AND SEIZED THE ITEMS DESCRIBED BELOW:

See attached and incorporated property inventory.

I further swear that this is a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me pursuant to the search warrant, and that pursuant to Penal Code Sections 1528 and 1536 this property will be retained in my custody, subject to the order of this court or of any other court in which the offense in respect to which the seized property is traible.

E. Montagna #1047
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT)

Sworn and subscribed before me this 16th day of December, 2003.

Alan W. [Signature]
(SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE)

Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

PAGE 1 OF 1

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 03-30728

4. DATE / TIME
12-15-03

5. RD
3012

6. BEAT
3A

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 1	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAX - OFFICE	
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PHONE RECORDS FROM ATT Wireless [REDACTED] VIA SJW		11. STORAGE LOCATION PROPERTY	
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
14. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	
16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		17. ITEM NO.	
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		21. STORAGE LOCATION	
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
24. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		27. ITEM NO.	
28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		31. STORAGE LOCATION	
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		37. ITEM NO.	
38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... [REDACTED]		41. STORAGE LOCATION	
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		47. ITEM NO.	
48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... [REDACTED]		51. STORAGE LOCATION	
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		57. ITEM NO.	
58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)		59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... [REDACTED]		61. STORAGE LOCATION	
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	
66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))	
68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT E. Montagna 1047		69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.	

TRANSMISSION REPORT

(WED) DEC 10 2003 14:10

DOCUMENT #	TIME STORED	TIME SENT	DURATION	PAGE(S)	MODE	RESULT
4862060-831	12. 10 14:07	12. 10 14:09	37"	4	ECM	OK

DESTINATION	DST. TEL #
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

SPECIAL SERVICES FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

[REDACTED]

TO: SUBPOENA COMPLIANCE DEPT.

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: AT&T WIRELESS

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:

[REDACTED]

TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4

PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:

[REDACTED]

Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at [REDACTED]



**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

**SPECIAL SERVICES
FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET**



TO: SUBPOENA COMPLIANCE DEPT.

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: AT&T WIRELESS

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:



TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4

PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:



Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at 

NOTE: IF ANY OF THESE FAXED COPIES ARE ILLEGIBLE OR YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE SAME NUMBER OF PAGES AS STATED ABOVE, PLEASE CONTACT US IMMEDIATELY.



**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

**SPECIAL SERVICES
FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET**



TO: SUBPOENA COMPLIANCE DEPT.

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: AT&T WIRELESS

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:

TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4



PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:

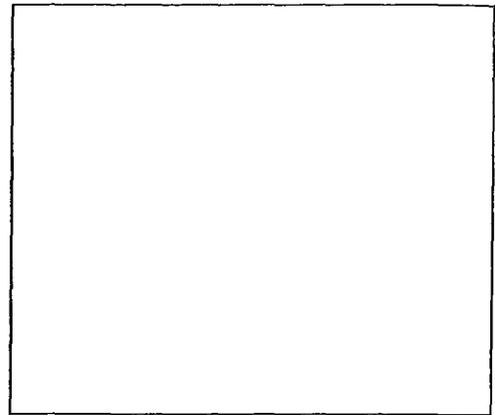


Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at [REDACTED]

NOTE: IF ANY OF THESE FAXED COPIES ARE ILLEGIBLE OR YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE SAME NUMBER OF PAGES AS STATED ABOVE, PLEASE CONTACT US IMMEDIATELY.

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

6 **Sergeant E. Montagna #1047** swears under oath that the
7 facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated
8 Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon
9 he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully
10 seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the
11 locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

12 E. Montagna 1047, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO
13
14 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

(SEARCH WARRANT)

15 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE
16 OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by
17 **Sergeant E. Montagna**, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described
18 herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to
19 Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- 21 was stolen or embezzled
- 22 was used as the means of committing a felony
- 23 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or
- 24 is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
- 25 concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- 26 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a
- 27 felony,
- 28 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has
- 29 occurred or is occurring;

30
31 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**
32 **SEE ATTACHED**

33
34 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**
35 **SEE ATTACHED**

36
37 AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of
38 this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before
39 me on this 10th day of December 2002, at 11:41 AM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the
40 issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

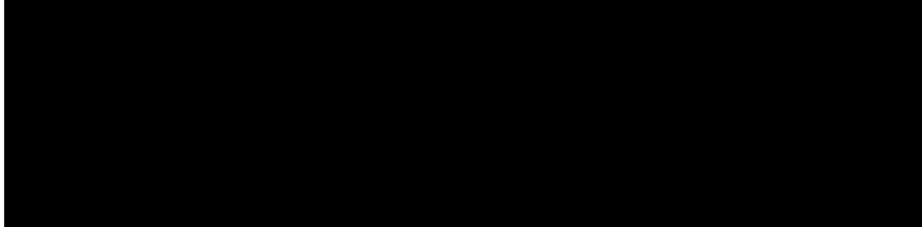
41 [Signature] NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO
42

43
44 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

PHONE RECORDS FROM:

Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center



AT&T Wireless Services
Subpoena Compliance Center



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from SBC that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

2. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from AT&T Wireless that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

CERTIFICATION OF NON-DISCLOSURE
****APPLICABLE TO ALL SERVED PARTIES****

Pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department of a suspected felony, it is ordered that you and/or your company furnish on presentation of this search warrant the records described elsewhere in the search warrant.

The records described in this warrant is being sought pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. There is probable cause to believe that disclosure of this search warrant would impede the investigation being conducted. **It is hereby ordered that all companies, individuals and entities listed in this search warrant withhold notification to the client/subscriber of the request for these records.**



**AT&T WIRELESS
National Subpoena Compliance Center
RESPONSE COVER SHEET**



To: SGT ERNIE MONTAGNA
VENTURA CO SO 93009
800 S VICTORIA AVE
VENTURA CA 93009

File Code: 23458



Request Dated: 12/10/2003
Received On: 12/10/2003

From: GJS
Number of Pages: 12
Date: 12/12/2003

-The requested information is enclosed.

- There was no billed usage after 10/27/03.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This cover sheet, and any document which may accompany it, contains information from AT&T Wireless which is intended for use only by the individual to whom it is addressed, and which may contain information that is privileged, confidential and/or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the person responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, any review, disclosure, dissemination, distribution, copying or other use of this message or its substance is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone to arrange for the return of this communication to us at our expense. Thank you.



THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS PROVIDED TO ASSIST YOU WITH FUTURE REQUESTS:

General Information

- The NSCC is open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
- The National Subpoena Compliance Center ("NSCC") handles all court order, subpoena and search warrant requests for AT&T Wireless ("AW") nationwide. AW will not provide any customer information without receipt of appropriate legal process.
- AW waives its right to personal service of process and the NSCC will accept (and prefers) service by fax of all subpoenas, search warrants, and court orders related to customers and customer records. Please do not send a follow-up hard copy by mail unless requested. The NSCC will also accept legal process via e-mail. The e-mail must be in .PDF format and sent to [REDACTED]
- Please include a phone, fax number and contact person on all requests. Our NSCC representatives will only discuss subpoenas, search warrants and court orders with individuals whose names are listed in the documents.
- Generally, allow at least 5 business days for a response to a request for records or information.

Records Information

- We can now provide most records in electronic format. Please request electronic format on your legal process or contact our Center if you have questions.
- Some data provided may be in pre-bill format. Due to possible data losses it is not necessarily a complete record of all calls, and is not the same as an invoice received by a subscriber.
- Call times on Subscriber Activity and Calls to Destination reports may be different. Unless otherwise noted on the actual report, call times for these reports are represented in Eastern time.
- Account and/or Subscription Status are reflected for the date range requested within the legal process and may not necessarily be the current status of the number(s) requested. If current subscriber information was requested, these dates reflect the Account Status and/or Subscription Status as of the sign date on your request.

Customer Notification Policy

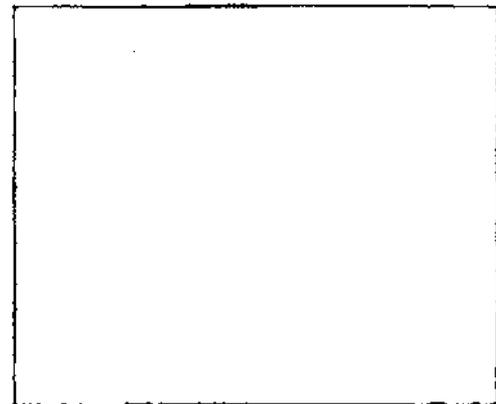
- It is AW's policy to notify our customers of subpoenas for their records unless (1) notification is prohibited by a court order or applicable statute, or (2) the subpoena is from a law enforcement agency and states that "disclosure could impede an ongoing criminal investigation." We will not comply with subpoena requests that simply say "Do Not Notify." Please ensure your legal process includes the statement "disclosure could impede an ongoing criminal investigation" on any legal process if the customer should NOT be notified.

Glossary of Terms

- MSISDN - Mobile Station ISDN Number. The wireless phone number.
- ESN - Electronic Serial Number. Unique serial number that identifies TDMA equipment
- IMEI - International Mobile Equipment Identification. Unique serial number that identifies GSM equipment. GSM equipment can be changed without notifying AT&T Wireless, therefore this may not represent the actual equipment being used.
- IMSI - International Mobile System Identity. The "network routing number" used by AT&T Wireless. Consists of the country code (310), company code (38), and an internal network code (10 digits).
- SIM - Subscriber Identity Module. A specially programmed microchip that inserts into a GSM compatible device.
- ICCID - Integrated Circuit Card Identifier. Unique number assigned to a SIM chip.
- WAP - Wireless Application Protocol. An open, world-wide standard enabling mobile data applications on wireless platforms.

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

6 **Sergeant E. Montagna #1047** swears under oath that the
7 facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated
8 Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon
9 he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully
10 seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the
11 locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

E. Montagna 1047

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

(SEARCH WARRANT)

16 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE
17 OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by
18 **Sergeant E. Montagna**, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described
19 herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to
20 Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- 21 was stolen or embezzled
- 22 was used as the means of committing a felony
- 23 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or
- 24 is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
- 25 concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- 26 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a
- 27 felony,
- 28 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has
- 29 occurred or is occurring;

31 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**
32 **SEE ATTACHED**

34 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**
35 **SEE ATTACHED**

37 AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of
38 this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before
39 me on this 10 day of December 2003, at 11:44 AM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the
40 issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[Signature]

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

44 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

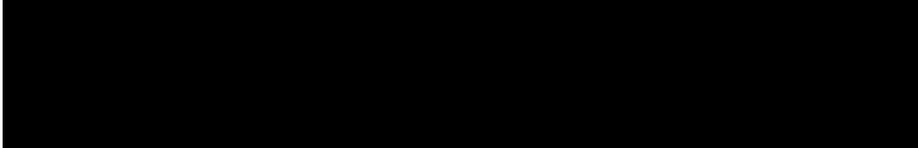
YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

PHONE RECORDS FROM:

**Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center**



**AT&T Wireless Services
Subpoena Compliance Center**



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [redacted] from SBC that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

2. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [redacted] from AT&T Wireless that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

23458

12/11/2003

SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION



OXNARD

KSM10 4BA/W4YE6 ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION OXNARD 12/11/03 2:43P
CMD ==>

ACCOUNT: [REDACTED] C CTL: 01OR LAST CHANGE: 031401 BY: LVO
SERVICE ORDER: 3ESPZ 031401 TYPE: 1 INITIATION: 022701
PURCHASE ORDER: CLASS: R INVC QTY: 01 D
STATUS: CAN-UNPD 110803 REASON: 0 SSN: [REDACTED]
ACTIVE PHONES: RESERVED PHONES: ACCOUNT REP: 3ESPZ
CREDIT CLASS: P2 CREDIT LIMIT: DETAIL BILL: NDB DATA: N
DEPOSIT REQUIRED: PAID: TAX ID: 155
DUE LAST BILL: 76.44 DUE NOW: 76.44 LAST PAYMENT: 93.57 091703
LOOKUP NAME: REED INITIAL DEALER [REDACTED] SIC:
H/W: N SUSPEND CNT: 0 ACCT ALERT:
BILL TO NAME AND ADDRESS PERSONAL GUARANTOR
NAME: PIIARRE REED

ATTENTION 1:
ATTENTION 2:
STREET ADDR: [REDACTED]
CITY ST ZIP: CA 930221263
HOME PHONE: CCI: 0
BUSS PHONE:
DATA SERV ACTIVE: CANCEL: 2 SUSPEND: DIGITAL EQUIP EXISTS
FED N ST N MUN N 01 N 02 N 03 N 04 N 05 N 06 N 07 N 08 N 09 N 10 N 11 N 12 N
MESSAGE AT&T WIRELESS - OXNARD

KSM1031 4BA/W4YE6 SERVICE DESCRIPTION OXNARD 12/11/03 2:43P
CMD ==>

ACCOUNT: [REDACTED] C NAME: PIIARRE REED CTL: 01OR

D TELEPHONE: [REDACTED]
STATUS: [REDACTED]
PREVIOUS STATUS: [REDACTED]
022701 NC
LAST SERVICE ORDER: A02MA 110803 ORDER DATE: 022701
ELEC SERIAL NO: [REDACTED] PAN P BILLING START DATE: 022701
MECH SERIAL NUM: [REDACTED] BILL THRU DATE: 110703
FPF PIN:
DEALER CODE [REDACTED] CP:
RATE PLAN: LP2 040203 1CM 022701
SERVICE USER: PIIARRE REED IEC: 0288 022701
DEPOSIT REQUIRED: PAID: HELD:

ORIG CONTRACT DATE: 022701 CONTRACT START DATE: 071803 CONTRACT LENGTH: 12
MODEL: YR:
MESSAGE AT&T WIRELESS - OXNARD

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to
Company instructions

0006/012

12/11/2003

Subscriber Activity



Subscriber Number: [REDACTED]

	Call Date	Call Time	Dialed #	Duration	Location	Feature
1	10/27/2003	11:08:30 AM	[REDACTED]	00:00:31	CA 27Commerce9-A	CFO
2	10/27/2003	11:08:30 AM	[REDACTED]	00:00:31	CA 27Commerce9-A	NONE
3	10/27/2003	11:08:30 AM	[REDACTED]	00:00:31	CA 27Commerce9-A	NONE

AT&T WIRELESS

[REDACTED]

12/12/2003 18:31 FAX

All "Calls to Destination" and "Subscriber Activity" reports are recorded in Local Switch Time.
 This data provided may be in pre-bill format. Due to possible data losses it is not necessarily a complete record of all calls, and is not the same as an invoice received by a subscriber.

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 1

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to
 Company instructions

007/012

23458
12/11/2003

BILLED USAGE



ISN

Run Date: 09/05/03
Run Time: 06:02:05
Account:

MACRO / CELL
BILLED USAGE

AWS
VENTURA/OXNARD

MOBILE	ESN	RATE PLAN DESCRIPTION	CALLED LOC	CALLED PHONE CDATE	CTIME	DUR	AIR	LAND	TOTAL	RSYS	I
		LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA				0	0	0	30065	C
		LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	BL RIO CA				0	0	0	30065	C
		LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA				0	0	0	30065	C
		LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA				0	0	0	30065	C
		LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA				0	0	0	30065	C

AT&T WIRELESS

[Redacted]

12/12/2003 18:31 FAX

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 1

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to Company instructions

008/012

12/11/2003

BILLED USAGE



Run Date: 10/05/03
Run Time: 06:01:30
Account: [REDACTED]

MACRO / CELL
BILLED USAGE

AWS
VENTURA/OXNARD

MOBILE	ESN	RATE PLAN DESCRIPTION	CALLED LOC	CALLED PHONE	CDATE	CTIME	DUR	AIR	LAND	TOTAL	RSYS	I
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3733P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3820P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:4358P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:3335P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:4025P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:2749P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:0237P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:3133P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:0809P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:1836P	7	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:4232P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	10:4805P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:4158P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:4305P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:2833P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:0759P	10	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:1255P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:4352P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:2533P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:3221P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3:4231P	15	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	10:5726P	10	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OXNARD	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:1323P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:3755P	22	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:0133A	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3258P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:0552P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:0948P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:4749A	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:4954A	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3150P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3425P	1	0	0	0	30065	I

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 2

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to Company instructions

AT&T WIRELESS

12/12/2003 18:31 FAX

009/012

12/11/2003

BILLED USAGE



Run Date: 10/05/03
Run Time: 06:01:30
Account: [REDACTED]

MACRO / CELL
BILLED USAGE

AWS
VENTURA/OXNARD

MOBILE	ESN	RATE PLAN DESCRIPTION	CALLED LOC	CALLED PHONE CDATE CTIME	DUR	AIR	LAND	TOTAL	RSYS	I
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG KY	[REDACTED]	20	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	9	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	8	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	8	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	9	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	8	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	12	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	12	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG KY	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	12	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 3

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to Company instructions

AT&T WIRELESS

12/12/2003 18:32 FAX

12/11/2003

BILLED USAGE



Run Date: 10/05/03
Run Time: 06:01:30
Account: [REDACTED]

MACRO / CELL
BILLED USAGE

AWS
VENTURA/OXNARD

MOBILE	ESN	RATE PLAN DESCRIPTION	CALLED LOC	CALLED PHONE CDATE	CTIME	DUR	AIR	LAND	TOTAL	RSYS	I
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG KY	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG KY	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OXNARD CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	T
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	15	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	13	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OXNARD CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA C CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	15	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	14	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OXNARD CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2	0	0	0	30065	C

AT&T WIRELESS

12/12/2003 18:32 FAX

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 4

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to Company instructions

011/012

12/11/2003

BILLED USAGE



Run Date: 11/05/03
Run Time: 06:10:44
Account: [REDACTED]

MACRO / CELL
BILLED USAGE

AWS
VENTURA/OXNARD

MOBILE	ESN	RATE PLAN DESCRIPTION	CALLED LOC	CALLED PHONE C	DATE	CTIME	DUR	AIR	LAND	TOTAL	RSYS	I
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:1052P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3243P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:3951P	4	0	0	0	30065	T
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	6:3323P	18	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	9:4750A	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5:3408P	11	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	6:1638P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5:2733P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	7:5919P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	9:2857A	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	0:0054A	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:4531P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:4704P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:5816P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:0029P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:0209P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8:1517P	12	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	SANBARBARA CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8:3524P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5:0916P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5:2305P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5:2933P	9	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:5409P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:2248P	13	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8:2955P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	VENTURA E CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:4600P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	7:0049P	8	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OJAI CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	9:5713A	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1:5330P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:1220P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2:4323P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8:1027P	4	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	4:1729P	2	0	0	0	30065	C

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 5

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to Company instructions

AT&T WIRELESS

12/12/2003 18:32 FAX

012/012

12/11/2003



BILLED USAGE

Run Date: 11/05/03
Run Time: 06:10:44
Account: [REDACTED]

MACRO / CELL
BILLED USAGE

AWS
VENTURA/OXNARD

MOBILE	ESN	RATE PLAN DESCRIPTION	CALLED LOC	CALLED PHONE CDATE	CTIME	DUR	AIR	LAND	TOTAL	RSYS	I
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	5:5128P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	HARRODSBG KY	[REDACTED]	1:5818P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OXNARD CA	[REDACTED]	5:0236P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	12:1829P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	12:2102P	5	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CARPINTERA CA	[REDACTED]	12:3934P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	1:3832P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	2:0915P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	2:5905P	3	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CARPINTERA CA	[REDACTED]	2:4716P	2	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	5:0404P	6	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	5:3031P	7	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	THOUSNDOAK CA	[REDACTED]	5:3644P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OJAI CA	[REDACTED]	11:1342P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OJAI CA	[REDACTED]	11:1535P	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OJAI CA	[REDACTED]	12:2007A	1	0	0	0	30065	C
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	LOCAL PLAN \$29.99	OJAI CA	[REDACTED]	11:0828A	1	0	0	0	30065	C

AT&T WIRELESS

12/12/2003 18:32 FAX

GJS

AT&T WIRELESS

Page 6

CONFIDENTIAL & PROPRIETARY (RESTRICTED)

Solely for authorized persons having a need-to-know pursuant to Company instructions

TRANSMISSION REPORT

(WED) DEC 10 2003 14:10

V. C. S. D. MAJOR CRIMES [REDACTED]

DOCUMENT #	TIME STORED	TIME SENT	DURATION	PAGE (S)	MODE	RESULT
4862060-831	12.10 14:07	12.10 14:09	37"	4	ECM	OK

DESTINATION	DST. TEL #
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

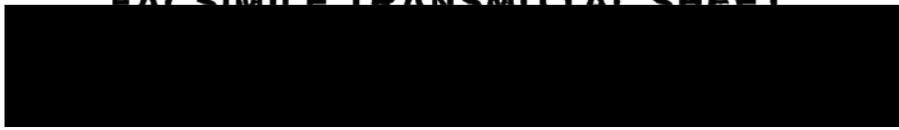


VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

SPECIAL SERVICES

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET



TO: SUBPOENA COMPLIANCE DEPT.

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: AT&T WIRELESS

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:



TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4

PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:



Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at [REDACTED]



**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

**SPECIAL SERVICES
FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET**



TO: SUBPOENA COMPLIANCE DEPT.

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: AT&T WIRELESS

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:

TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4



PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:



Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at 

NOTE: IF ANY OF THESE FAXED COPIES ARE ILLEGIBLE OR YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE SAME NUMBER OF PAGES AS STATED ABOVE, PLEASE CONTACT US IMMEDIATELY.



**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

**SPECIAL SERVICES
FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET**



TO: SUBPOENA COMPLIANCE DEPT.

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: AT&T WIRELESS

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:



TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4

PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:

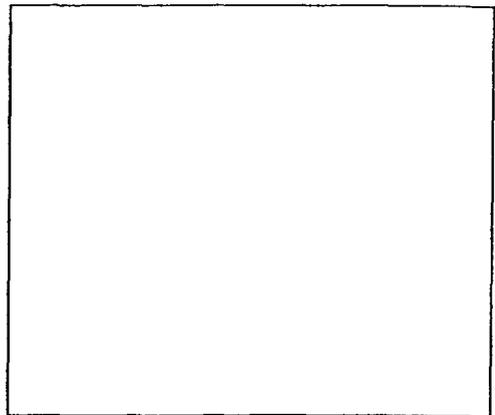


Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at [REDACTED]

NOTE: IF ANY OF THESE FAXED COPIES ARE ILLEGIBLE OR YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE SAME NUMBER OF PAGES AS STATED ABOVE, PLEASE CONTACT US IMMEDIATELY.

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

6 **Sergeant E. Montagna #1047** swears under oath that the
7 facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated
8 Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon
9 he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully
10 seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the
11 locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

12 E. Montagna 1047, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO
13
14 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

(SEARCH WARRANT)

15 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE
16 OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by
17 **Sergeant E. Montagna**, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described
18 herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to
19 Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- 20 was stolen or embezzled
- 21 was used as the means of committing a felony
- 22 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or
- 23 is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
- 24 concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- 25 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a
- 26 felony,
- 27 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has
- 28 occurred or is occurring;
- 29
- 30

31 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**
32 **SEE ATTACHED**

33 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**
34 **SEE ATTACHED**

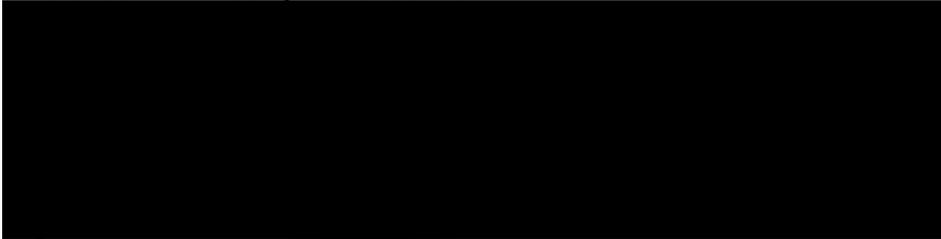
35 AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of
36 this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before
37 me on this 10th day of December 2007, at 1124A. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the
38 issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

39 [Signature] NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO
40
41
42
43
44 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

PHONE RECORDS FROM:

Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center



AT&T Wireless Services
Subpoena Compliance Center



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from SBC that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

2. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from AT&T Wireless that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

CERTIFICATION OF NON-DISCLOSURE

****APPLICABLE TO ALL SERVED PARTIES****

Pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department of a suspected felony, it is ordered that you and/or your company furnish on presentation of this search warrant the records described elsewhere in the search warrant.

The records described in this warrant is being sought pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. There is probable cause to believe that disclosure of this search warrant would impede the investigation being conducted. **It is hereby ordered that all companies, individuals and entities listed in this search warrant withhold notification to the client/subscriber of the request for these records.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF VENTURA

PAGE 1 OF 1

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 03-30728

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

4. DATE/TIME 12-11-03 0900	5. RD 3012	6. BEAT 3A
-------------------------------	---------------	---------------

7. ITEM NO. 1	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 6401 TELEPHONE RD #200, VTA	
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PHONE RECORDS FROM SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY VIA FAX - [REDACTED]		11. STORAGE LOCATION PROPERTY.	
12. EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED			
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	14. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. MONTAGNA 1047	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY MONTAGNA 1047
17. ITEM NO.	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		21. STORAGE LOCATION	
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED			
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	24. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO.	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
27. ITEM NO.	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		31. STORAGE LOCATION	
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED			
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO.	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
37. ITEM NO.	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		41. STORAGE LOCATION	
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED			
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO.	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		51. STORAGE LOCATION	
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED			
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO.	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		61. STORAGE LOCATION	
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED			
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO.	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 11 day of December, 2003, in the Ventura County Superior Court 1047

Owners Signature: _____

TRANSMISSION REPORT

(WED) DEC 10 2003 14:09
V. C. S. D. MAJOR CRIME [REDACTED]

DOCUMENT #	TIME STORED	TIME SENT	DURATION	PAGE(S)	MODE	RESULT
4862060-830	12.10 14:06	12.10 14:06	2' 16"	4	G3	OK

DESTINATION	DST. TEL #
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

SPECIAL SERVICES FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

[REDACTED]

TO: SBC SERVICES SUBPOENA CTR

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE CO

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:

[REDACTED]

TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4

PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:

[REDACTED]

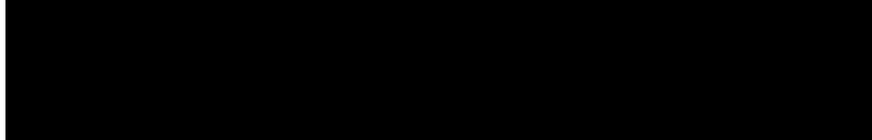
Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at [REDACTED]



**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA. 93009

SPECIAL SERVICES



TO: SBC SERVICES SUBPOENA CTR

FROM:

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047

COMPANY: PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE CO

DATE:

12/10/2003

FAX NUMBER:

TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 4

PHONE NUMBER:

REGARDING:

Attached is a search warrant for the following information: Refer to the circled items on the warrant for details:



Any questions, please call Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Special Services/Homicide Unit at 805-477-7037.

NOTE: IF ANY OF THESE FAXED COPIES ARE ILLEGIBLE OR YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE SAME NUMBER OF PAGES AS STATED ABOVE, PLEASE CONTACT US IMMEDIATELY.

SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY

SBC Subpoena Center
[REDACTED]

Reference : CONTROL NUMBER: S-2003-12-10-230

Enclosed is information requested in the above referenced legal process.

 * IT IS NOT ALWAYS POSSIBLE TO PROVIDE ALL REQUESTED RECORDS. THE *
 * FOLLOWING REASONS MAY APPLY: *
 * *
 * - ACCOUNT(S) HAVE BEEN DISCONNECTED *
 * - ACCOUNT(S) ARE NOT BILLED BY SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY *
 * - ACCOUNT(S) MAY HAVE BEEN PORTED (TRANSFERRED) TO ANOTHER *
 * TELEPHONE COMPANY *
 * *
 *~*****

The information contained in the following message is proprietary and confidential information intended for the use of the individual or entity named on this cover sheet. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible to deliver it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

TO: ERNIE MONTAGNA
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT

PHONE: [REDACTED]
FAX: [REDACTED]

FROM: [REDACTED]

SENT ON: Dec 11, 2003 09:21:30

PLEASE CALL [REDACTED] IF FAX TRANSMISSION IS INCOMPLETE.

12 pgs.

SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY

[REDACTED]

ERNIE MONTAGNA

CRIMINAL CASE NUMBER:

SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY Reference: S-2003-12-10-230

I, [REDACTED] hereby declare:

I have been authorized by the Custodian of Records for SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY to certify the identity and mode of preparation of the attached records which are being produced pursuant to legal process.

The records are true and correct copies of either call billing, service or customer information records, employee records or other wireless records, depending upon the legal process (subpoena, search warrant, or court order) request.

The attached records were prepared by personnel of SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY in the regular course of business at or near the time of the act, condition, or event referenced in the writing, except that telephone calling records and billing detail is taken from records that were automatically generated by telephone company equipment. Call billing detail is recorded at a Telephone Company Central Office Switch at the time of the event. The billing detail is electronically transmitted at SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY's Billing Centers. The Billing Centers store the billing data in their computers. On a scheduled basis, the Billing Centers generate bills for each subscriber account. Subscriber data is kept on SBC PACIFIC BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY's computers until such a time when the records are stored to either optical disk or microfiche. Telephone billing detail records attached, if any, are true and correct copies of the information contained in the computer generated records.

Subscriber and credit information found for [REDACTED]
Toll records also attached for 9/1/03 through 10/31/03.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 12/11/2003.

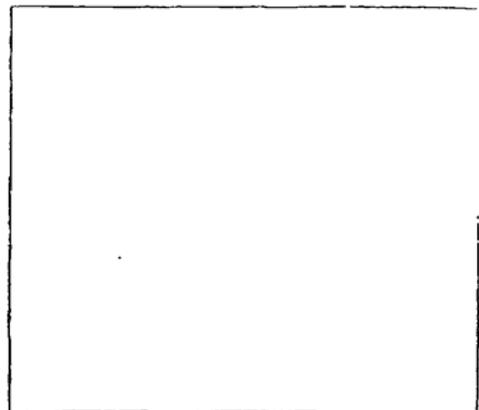
[REDACTED]

Senior Records Associate

2003. 12. 10. 230

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT (AFFIDAVIT)

Sergeant E. Montagna #1047 swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

E. Montagna 1047

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by Sergeant E. Montagna, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it.

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:
SEE ATTACHED

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:
SEE ATTACHED

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me on this 10th day of ~~December~~ 2003, at 11:41A. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[Signature]

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

PHONE RECORDS FROM:

Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center



AT&T Wireless Services



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from SBC that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

2. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from AT&T Wireless that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

FROM VLPC SWBT SECURITY

(THU)12.11.03 9:35/ST. 9:28/NO

CMD

MSG NO LIVE ACCT, DUPT MAY EXIST(I350)

NOV 12 2003 *CSBL FIN-I NF

OJA MFQ

PB 1112

AC L DEP 0

CN

R1

VAL ACH DOI 120101

CDT 4 066

RCC TAR 0556

TLP

TAX FSLSPSDABUTE-

CI NF

TX S

000000 LP

.00 R

RDEP

60

TRT HIST 000000000000

SCH WO 1227

CIV

RCK HIST 000000000000

PAH 0979

MS R

PREV BL

23.52

CUR BL

21.28

PAY & ADJ PREV BILL

PAY & ADJ CURR BILL

DATE T

AMOUNT

DATE T

AMOUNT

PAC 2.24CR

CCG 2.24CR +

BAL 23.52

TOT 21.28

RP NOTATION

CUR DUE

21.28

TYPE EN

ACT FU

BD

1103

P

CMD

MSG

NOV 12 2003 *SUPC FIN-I NF

OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

HLD/REL DT

SSN [REDACTED] TIN 000000000 TIN TYPE

DL 99999999 CDT 4

DT TKN SER NO AMOUNT D T R RFDDT INT PD ARFDT DRAFT NO

TOTAL 0.00

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU BD
1103

P

FROM VLPC SWBT SECURITY
CMD

(THU) 12. 11' 03 9:35/ST. 9:28/NO

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

SEP 20 2003 *DETL LIVE PAC 2-1 OF 3 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

SBC Local Services

LOCAL TOLL (continued)

2	9-04	145P THOUSAOAKSCA	D	2	.17	32VN
3	9-04	155P THOUSAOAKSCA	D	1	.09	32VN
4	9-10	554P CAMARILLO CA	E	13	.51	32VN
5	9-12	229P EL RIO CA	D	2	.12	32VN
6	9-12	502P CAMARILLO CA	E	3	.14	32VN

TOTAL ITEMIZED CALLS

\$7.05

KEY TO CALLING CODES

D Day

E Evening

N Night

TOTAL LOCAL TOLL

\$7.05

LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL CHARGES

7	9-1-1 Emergency System	.11
8	CA High Cost Fund Surcharge - A:	.03
9	CA High Cost Fund Surcharge - B:	.36
10	Universal Lifeline Telephone Service Surcharge	.16

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU BD

0903

P

CMD

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

OCT 20 2003 *DETL LIVE PAC 1-4 OF 3 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

6	9-25	1005A	EL RIO	CA	D	4	.22	32VN
7	9-25	707P	EL RIO	CA	E	7	.29	32VN
8	9-25	839P	EL RIO	CA	E	14	.55	32VN
9	9-29	131P	EL RIO	CA	D	6	.31	32VN
10	9-29	139P	EL RIO	CA	D	10	.50	32VN
11	9-30	648P	EL RIO	CA	E	15	.59	32VN
12	10-01	140P	THOUSAOAKSCA		D	2	.17	32VN
13	10-01	141P	CAMARILLO	CA	D	12	.59	32VN
14	10-01	307P	OXNARD	CA	D	7	.36	32VN
15	10-02	537P	EL RIO	CA	E	11	.44	32VN
16	10-03	113P	OXNARD	CA	D	1	.08	32VN
17	10-03	114P	OXNARD	CA	D	2	.12	32VN
18	10-03	213P	EL RIO	CA	D	1	.08	32VN
19	10-03	213P	EL RIO	CA	D	2	.12	32VN
20	10-03	216P	EL RIO	CA	D	1	.08	32VN
21	10-06	329P	EL RIO	CA	D	28	1.35	32VN
22	10-07	328P	CAMARILLO	CA	D	3	.17	32VN
23	10-07	355P	EL RIO	CA	D	4	.22	32VN

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU BD

1003

P

FROM VLPC SWBT SECURITY
CMD

(THU) 12. 11' 03 9:35/ST. 9:28/NO. [REDACTED] 9

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

OCT 20 2003 *DETL LIVE PAC 1-5 OF 3 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

24	10-09	512P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	2	.10	32VN
25	10-10	312P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	10	.50	32VN
26	10-11	1255P	THOUSAOAKSCA	[REDACTED]	N	1	.05	32VN
27	10-11	127P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	N	5	.16	32VN
28	10-11	408P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	N	1	.05	32VN
29	10-13	242P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	25	1.21	32VN
30	10-13	339P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	16	.78	32VN
31	10-13	526P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	2	.10	32VN
32	10-13	541P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	5	.21	32VN
33	10-13	547P	THOUSAOAKSCA	[REDACTED]	E	4	.26	32VN

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU BD
1003

P

CMD

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED (I210)

OCT 20 2003 *DETL LIVE PAC 2-1 OF 3 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

SBC Local Services

LOCAL TOLL (continued)

1	10-13	552P EL RIO	CA	E	9	.36	32VN
2	10-15	200P CAMARILLO	CA	D	2	.12	32VN
3	10-15	202P THOUSAOAKS	CA	D	3	.25	32VN
4	10-15	410P CAMARILLO	CA	D	3	.17	32VN
5	10-16	130P CAMARILLO	CA	D	4	.22	32VN

TOTAL ITEMIZED CALLS

\$10.78

KEY TO CALLING CODES

D Day

E Evening

N Night

TOTAL LOCAL TOLL

\$10.78

LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL CHARGES

6	Federal Subscriber Line Charge	4.49
7	9-1-1 Emergency System	.13
8	CA High Cost Fund Surcharge - A:	.03
9	CA High Cost Fund Surcharge - B:	.45
10	Universal Lifeline Telephone Service Surcharge	.20

RP NOTATION

TYPE FN ACT FU BD

1003

P

CMD

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

NOV 12 2003 *DETL FIN-I PAC 1-4 OF 2 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

6.17 Per Month

TOTAL ACTIVITY ON [REDACTED]
TOTAL ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO SERVICE

5.55-

5.55-

LOCAL TOLL

Item

No. Date Time Place Called Number Code Min

ITEMIZED CALLS

No.	Date	Time	Place Called	Number	Code	Min	
5	10-20	354P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	9	.45 32VN
6	10-21	413P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	7	.36 32VN
7	10-21	421P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	1	.08 32VN
8	10-21	422P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	1	.08 32VN
9	10-21	422P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	2	.12 32VN
10	10-21	438P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	3	.17 32VN
11	10-21	504P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	1	.06 32VN
12	10-21	506P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	1	.06 32VN
13	10-23	355P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	3	.17 32VN
14	10-23	423P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	7	.36 32VN

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU

BD

1103

P

FROM VLPC SWBT SECURITY
CMD

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

NOV 12 2003 *DETL FIN-I PAC 1-5 OF 2 OJA MFQ
066

PIARRE REED

15 10-23 430P EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	2	.12	32VN
16 10-23 1133P THOUSAOAKS CA	[REDACTED]	N	26	1.21	32VN
17 10-24 1240A CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	N	3	.10	32VN

TOTAL ITEMIZED CALLS \$3.34

KEY TO CALLING CODES

D Day E Evening N Night

TOTAL LOCAL TOLL \$3.34

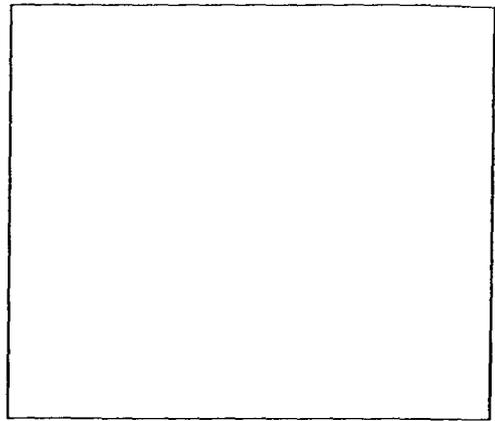
LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL CHARGES

18 9-1-1 Emergency System	.00
19 CA High Cost Fund Surcharge - A:	.00

RP	NOTATION	TYPE	PN	ACT	FU	BD	
						1103	P

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

6 **Sergeant E. Montagna #1047** swears under oath that the
7 facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated
8 Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon
9 he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully
10 seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the
11 locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

12 E. Montagna 1047, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO
13
14 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

(SEARCH WARRANT)

15 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE
16 OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by
17 **Sergeant E. Montagna**, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described
18 herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to
19 Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- 21 was stolen or embezzled
- 22 was used as the means of committing a felony
- 23 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or
- 24 is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
- 25 concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- 26 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a
- 27 felony,
- 28 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has
- 29 occurred or is occurring;

30
31 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**
32 **SEE ATTACHED**

33
34 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**
35 **SEE ATTACHED**

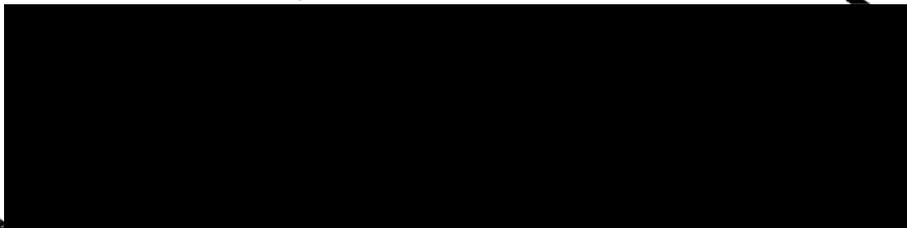
36
37 AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of
38 this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before
39 me on this 10th day of December 2007, at 11249A. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the
40 issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

41 [Signature]
42 NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO
43
44 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

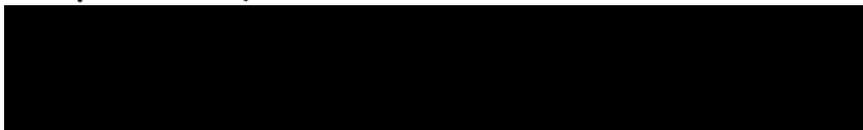
YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

PHONE RECORDS FROM:

Pacific Bell Telephone Company
SBC Services Subpoena Center



AT&T Wireless Services
Subpoena Compliance Center



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from SBC that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

2. Historical phone logs/statements (including local, regional long distance and long distance records) telephone customer records, subscriber and account credit information, for the following phone number [REDACTED] from AT&T Wireless that include toll records for the billing months of September 1, 2003 through October 31, 2003.

CERTIFICATION OF NON-DISCLOSURE
****APPLICABLE TO ALL SERVED PARTIES****

Pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department of a suspected felony, it is ordered that you and/or your company furnish on presentation of this search warrant the records described elsewhere in the search warrant.

The records described in this warrant is being sought pursuant to an official criminal investigation being conducted by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. There is probable cause to believe that disclosure of this search warrant would impede the investigation being conducted. **It is hereby ordered that all companies, individuals and entities listed in this search warrant withhold notification to the client/subscriber of the request for these records.**

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047, being sworn, says that he conducted a search pursuant to the below-described search warrant:

Issuing Magistrate: **JUDGE Kent Kellegrew**

Magistrate's Court: **Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District**

Date of Issuance: **October 25, 2003**

Date of Service: **October 25, 2003**

and searched the following vehicle:

A Ford Ranger extended cab truck with a vehicle identification number of [REDACTED] A check of the registration of the truck using the California Department of Motor Vehicles computer database reveals there is no record on file using the vehicle identification number. The truck is further described as having a black sticker on the right side of the front windshield. The sticker has the number "6449" printed on it. The truck also has paper plates attached to it with the word "Ojai" written in white on a blue background. The license plate frame surrounding the paper plate on the rear of the vehicle has the word "Ojai" written on the top of the frame, and the words "Bronk Vreeland" written on the bottom of the frame.

The scope of this search also includes, but is not limited to, glove boxes, consoles, storage containers, storage lockers, safes, personal luggage, internal storage areas within the interior or exterior of the vehicle, toolboxes, and any/all closed and/or locked containers associated with the above described vehicle.

and seized the items described below :

SEE ATTACHED PROPERTY RECORD

I further swear that this a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me pursuant to the search warrant and that pursuant to the Penal Code Sections of 1528 and 1536 this property will be retained in my custody, subject to the order of this court of any other court in which the offense is respect to which the seized property is triable

E. Montagna 1047
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT)

Sworn and subscribed before me this 300 day of NOV, 2003.

[Signature]
(SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE)
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

1062
[Signature]

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

FORD RANGER

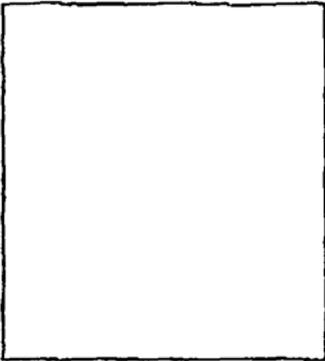
PAGE 1 OF 1

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 03-30728
4. DATE/TIME 10/25/03 1800
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO.	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CERTIFICATE ADDRESSED TO PIERRE REED DATED 10/13/02 FROM BRONK VREELAND DUAL FORD		11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	14. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047
17. ITEM NO.	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		21. STORAGE LOCATION
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.		24. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.		26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
27. ITEM NO.	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		31. STORAGE LOCATION
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
37. ITEM NO.	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		41. STORAGE LOCATION
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		51. STORAGE LOCATION
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		61. STORAGE LOCATION
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))		
68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. UNIT 1047		
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.		

[Handwritten signature]



STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA
SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

(AFFIDAVIT)

Ventura County Sheriff's Detective S. Peterson #2238, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated statement of probable cause are true and based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

S. Peterson #2238
[SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT]

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: proof by affidavit having been made before me by Detective S. Peterson that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and it is lawfully seizable pursuant to penal code section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as a means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony.
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

A red Ford Ranger extended cab truck with a vehicle identification number of [REDACTED] A check of the registration of the truck using the California Department of Motor Vehicles computer database reveals there is no record on file using the vehicle identification number. The truck is further described as having a black sticker on the right side of the front windshield. The sticker has the number "6449" printed on it. The truck also has paper plates attached to it with the word "Ojai" written in white on a blue background. The license plate frame surrounding the paper plate on the rear of the vehicle has the word "Ojai" written on the top of the frame, and the words "Bronk Vreeland" written on the bottom of the frame.

Handwritten signature and date: [Signature] 10/25/03

Handwritten initials: KMK

1 The scope of this search also includes, but is not limited to, glove boxes, consoles, storage containers,
2 storage lockers, safes, personal luggage, internal storage areas within the interior or exterior of the
3 vehicle, toolboxes, and any/all closed and/or locked containers associated with the above described
4 vehicle.

5

6 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 7 1. Any papers, documents and effects which tend to show possession, dominion and control over the
8 aforementioned premises, vehicles and vessels; including vehicle/vessel keys, promises keys,
9 delivered/cancelled mail, bills, utility bills, telephone bills, rent receipts, club memberships, business
10 cards, court documents, prescription bottles, vehicle/vessel registration, insurance papers, address and
11 telephone books, governmental notices, documents or clothing of any kind that bear a person's name,
12 telephone number, or address, safe deposit box keys and receipts, keys and receipts for rental of
13 storage space, keys for luggage, keys for a desk of file cabinet, keys for a gate, garage, or other
14 storage container, voice transmissions or recordings on telephone answering machines, audio tapes
15 and telephone message receipt books, written telephone messages, and photographs tending to show
16 occupation of the residence and connection between and co-conspirators, whether identified or
17 unidentified.
- 18 2. Dangerous or deadly weapons, such as firearms, ammunition, gunshot residue, bullet holes or
19 fragments, gun pieces, gun cleaning items or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended bullets, empty
20 shell casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes designated for firearms, and ammunition
21 containers.
- 22 3. Any sharp implement capable of stabbing, cutting or slicing.
- 23 4. Clubs, bludgeons, or other striking instruments.
- 24 5. Crime scene measurements, clothing, or other objects bearing blood or blood stains, human hairs,
25 human tissue or parts thereof, fibers.
- 26 6. Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or otherwise.
- 27 7. Writings or recordings of any nature or kind, including, but not limited to computer stored or
28 generated, video or audio tape or disk, or recorded telephone messages, which appear to have a direct
29 relationship to the incident, such as death threats, suicides notes, statements acknowledging the
30 suspects mental state, intentions to do harm to others, recent problems or stressors in his life, evidence
31 of psychiatric care or other information that would provide insight into the events which unfolded
32 during the incident.

RM 10/25/03

KMK

- 1 8. Items indicating forcible entry into the vehicle, including but not limited to picked or broken locks,
- 2 broken windows or window frames, broken doors or broken door frames.
- 3 9. Items which tend to identify recent visitors to the premises/vehicle, such as canceled U.S. mail
- 4 envelopes, guests lists, invitations, business cards, items of clothing identifiable as belonging to
- 5 someone other than the occupant of the premises/vehicle.
- 6 10. Evidence of drug or alcohol abuse and/or use. Including, but not limited to, drug paraphernalia,
- 7 narcotics, scales, bindles, baggies and other items associated with drug use, possession or sales.

8

9 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

10 The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section
 11 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or consultants that they
 12 consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and physical evidence; conduct tests,
 13 experiments or reenactments, photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras,
 14 take various measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

15

16 The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section
 17 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the premises and/or its occupants,
 18 furnishings, and other items of personal property normally found within the premises, in order to, among
 19 other things, determine if any items of personal property are missing or otherwise out of place.

20

21 **AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this
 22 court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn and subscribed before me on this
 23 25th day of October, 2003 at 7:24 ~~AM~~ P.M. Wherefore, I find probable cause
 24 for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Hant M. Keller, NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO
 [SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE]
 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

PMM
10/25/03

KMK

(AFFIANT'S INFORMATION)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

I am a peace officer currently employed by the County of Ventura as a Deputy Sheriff and have been so employed for over the past thirteen and a half (13 ½) years. For over three and a half years (3 ½) I have been assigned to the Major Crimes Bureau as a Detective in the Sexual Assault / Child Abuse Investigations Unit. Prior to this assignment, I worked as a Patrol Senior Deputy at the Ojai Area Station.

Previous to my assignment in the Sexual Assault / Child Abuse Investigations Unit, I worked for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department in the capacity of a Patrol Senior Deputy Sheriff at the West County Patrol Services, Ojai Area Station for approximately three and one half (3 ½) years. In my capacity as a Patrol Senior Deputy, I was responsible to provide supervision, training and guidance to subordinate deputies while at crime scenes, and during their respective training periods when initially assigned to patrol operations. Prior to this assignment, I worked as a Senior Deputy Sheriff and a Deputy Sheriff in the Custody Divisions and Patrol Divisions within the Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

During my employment as a Deputy Sheriff, I have received eighty eight (88) hours of training on Sexual Assault Investigations and Child Abuse Investigations. I have also received one hundred and ten (110) hours of training on Basic Crime Scene Investigation and Reconstruction, and Advanced Crime Scene Reconstruction and Major Scene Logistics. These courses were approved by the California Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST). I have also received sixteen (16) hours of training on drugs commonly referred to as "Date Rape" drugs, and nineteen (19) hours of training on a form of child abuse commonly referred to as Shaken Baby Syndrome. I have also attended conferences on the investigation of sexual assault and child abuse. During these conferences I received thirty (30) hours of training approved by the California Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST). In addition, I have received over eight hundred (800) hours of training while attending the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Training Academy in 1989. This included extensive training in the investigation of crimes against persons including: sexual assault, child abuse, homicides, robberies and assaults. I also have in excess of three hundred (300) hours of informal training received from experienced Homicide and Robbery/Assault Detectives assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Major Crimes Bureau. I have also read numerous periodicals and books pertaining to homicide, officer involved shootings, robberies and

*PMW
10/25/03*

KMK



Fax Transmittal

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
Bob Brooks Sheriff

Ojai Valley Substation/Ojai Police Department
Captain Gary Pentis
402 S. Ventura Street
Ojai, California 93023
Tel (805) 646-1414 [REDACTED]

TO: <i>JUDGE KELLEGREW</i>	FROM: <i>DET. SCOTT PETERSON</i>
PHON: [REDACTED]	<i>- cell</i>
FAX: [REDACTED]	
TOTAL PAGES INCLUDING THIS SHEET:	<i>19</i>

The materials enclosed with this facsimile transmission are private and confidential and are the property of the sender. The information contained in the material is privileged and intended for the individual(s) or entity named below. If you are not the intended recipient, be advised that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited. If you received this facsimile transmission in error, please immediately notify us by telephone to arrange for return of the forwarded documents to us.

Notes:

SEARCH WARRANT - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

OCT-25-2003 SAT 05:20 PM
OCT-25-2003 SAT 03:17 PM

FAX NO.
FAX NO.

P. 07
P. 05

1 assaults. I have previously executed lawfully obtained search warrants on suspect houses, businesses, and
2 vehicles.

3
4 Since my assignment to the Major Crimes Bureau, I have been directly involved in the investigations of
5 homicides, officer involved shootings, robberies, assaults and other crimes against persons. I have
6 assisted with approximately seventy-five (75) of these types of investigations, and have been involved in
7 the prosecution of these cases. I have also successfully investigated in excess of two hundred (200)
8 sexual and child abuse cases involving both juveniles and adults as victims. Of those cases, many have
9 been successfully prosecuted by the Ventura County District Attorney's Office, the Kern County District
10 Attorney's Office, the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, and the Clark County District
11 Attorney's Office in Las Vegas, Nevada, and the suspects in those cases were found guilty of the crimes I
12 investigated.

13
14

*Am...
10/25/03*

kmx

(STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE)

1

2 On October 24, 2003, Sergeant Hess, known to me as a fellow peace officer employed by the Ventura
3 County Sheriff's Department, wrote a search warrant for the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, in the
4 unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known as Meiners Oaks, County of Ventura, State of
5 California. The search warrant included a white Chevrolet Astro Van, California, license number
6 [REDACTED] parked on the driveway of the residence. Sergeant Hess faxed the search warrant to Ventura
7 County Superior Court Judge Kellegrew on October 24, 2003. On October 24, 2003, Judge Kellegrew
8 signed the search warrant and faxed it back to Sergeant Hess. A copy of the search warrant is attached to
9 this warrant request as Exhibit A, and incorporated herein.

10

11 On October 25, 2003, I spoke to Sergeant Montagna, known to me as a fellow peace officer employed by
12 the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. He told me on October 24, 2003, the search warrant authorized
13 by Ventura County Superior Court Judge Kellegrew was executed at the residence of [REDACTED] Maricopa
14 Highway in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known as Meiners Oaks, County of
15 Ventura, State of California. During the search of the detached and closed garage at the residence, a red
16 Ford Ranger extended cab truck was found to be parked inside. Sergeant Montagna said the Ford Ranger
17 truck was not included on the search warrant issued on October 24, 2003.

18

19 On October 25, 2003, I spoke to Sergeant Johnson, known to me as a fellow peace officer employed by
20 the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Sergeant Johnson provided me a description of the truck and
21 the vehicle identification number of [REDACTED]. Sergeant Johnson said there were no
22 California license plates attached to the truck.

23

24 On October 25, 2003, I accessed the California Department of Motor Vehicles computer database system.
25 I attempted to locate any information concerning the registration of the truck using the vehicle
26 identification number. There was no record on file for the truck using the vehicle identification number.

27

28 Based on my training and experience, I know that persons who typically lose control of themselves to
29 the point of confronting law enforcement personnel usually have a history of mental illness or other
30 psychological problems. These persons often have items of property that provide insight into their actions

*PMW
10/25/03*

KMK

1 and emotional status. These items often take the form of writings, newspaper clippings, audio recordings
2 and other forms of communication.

3
4 Also, based on my training and experience, I have found that persons who become involved in incidents
5 with law enforcement often have a history of illicit drug abuse or use. The same persons also have a
6 history of alcohol abuse or use. Evidence of the abuse of drugs or alcohol will assist in determining the
7 cause of the confrontation that led to the incident on October 24, 2003.

8
9 Based on the totality of the information contained within this affidavit, as well as Exhibit A, I respectfully
10 request a search warrant be issued for the Ford Ranger truck.

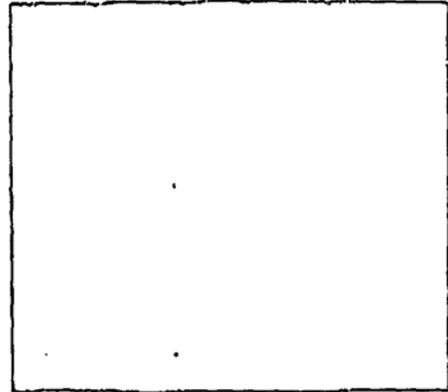
I have placed my initials in the
lower right corner of each page of the
warrant & declaration of probable cause.

Oct. 25, 2003 Kent M. Hellyer
Superior court judge.

EXHIBIT A

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

6 Sergeant Gary Hess, swears under oath that the facts
7 expressed by him in the attached and incorporated
8 Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon
9 he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully
10 seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the
11 locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

12
13 *Gary J. Hess*

14 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

15
16
17

(SEARCH WARRANT)

18
19
20
21
22

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by Sergeant Hess, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

- was stolen or embezzled;
- was used as the means of committing a felony;
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony;
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;
- There has been an arrest warrant issued for the person described below.

34
35

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

Location Number 1

A residence located at [redacted] Maricopa Highway. The location is a two story building located on the West side of Maricopa Highway in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known as Meiners Oaks, State of California. The building has beige wood siding with white colored trim around the windows and doors and a brown asphalt shingle roof. The building to be searched is on the northwest corner of the intersection of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue.

KMK

OCT-24-2003 20:14 EAST COUNTY COURT HOUSE
(761-242-2103 FR) Ub:11 rn

FROM V. C. S. D. MAJORA CRIMES BX#005+477+7010 (FRI) 10.24.03 18:06/ST, 18:06/No. 4862060502 P 2

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

The front door of the residence is located on the east side of the building and faces Maricopa Highway. Access to the front door of the residence, which is on the second floor of the building, is gained by a brown colored stairway leading up to a brown colored wooden porch. The numerals [redacted] to a stone wall on the southside of the front walkway to the residence. The numbers are made of brass and are three inches high.

Approximately 30 feet west of the residence is a stand-alone garage constructed of a light brown siding and a brown composition roof. There is a doorway on the northeast corner of the garage, which faces north. The door is white. There is a light brown garage door on the south side of the building that faces Alvarado Avenue. A concrete driveway connects the garage with Alvarado Avenue. There is a black wrought iron fence which separates the driveway from Alvarado Avenue.

The premises to be searched also include all rooms, attics, basements, other parts therein, the surrounding grounds, any garages, storage areas, trash containers, outbuildings of any kind located thereon and safes and storage lockers for the items described below.

Vehicle Number 1

A van which is located at or near the residence at [redacted] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks. The vehicle is further described as a white Chevrolet Astrovan with California license plate number [redacted] attached to it, and is registered to Pierre Reed. I request to search it for the following items:

Person Number 1

The body of Pierre Reed (DOB [redacted]). This person is approximately a 43 year old male of approximately 5-9 in height, weighing approximately 178 pounds.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

- I wish to search the aforementioned body of Reed Pierre for samples of blood, saliva, head and pubic hair, fingernail scrapings and clippings and other trace evidence on his body and clothing.
- Dangerous or deadly weapons, such as firearms, ammunition, gunshot residue, bullet holes or fragments, gun pieces, gun cleaning items or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended bullets, empty shell casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes designated for firearms, and ammunition containers;
- Any sharp implement capable of stabbing, cutting or slicing;
- Clubs, bludgeons, or other striking instruments;
- Ropes, cords, or other material capable of being used to choke or strangle;
- Items including but not limited to ropes, cloth, tape or any other device that would appear to have been used to restrain the decedent;

ES

KMK

OCT-24-2003 20:14

EAST COUNTY COURT HOUSE



OCT-24-2003 17:07:11

FAX NO.

FROM: V. C. D. MAJOR CRIMES 782805+177+90:0

(FAX) 10.24.03 18:07/ST. 18:06/NO. 4662060302 P

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

- Crime scene measurements, clothing, or other objects bearing blood or blood stains, human hairs, human tissue or parts thereof, fibers;
- Items, which appear to contain sperm, seminal fluid or acid phosphatase, if the decedent appears to have been sexually assaulted;
- Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or otherwise;
- Writings or recordings of any nature or kind, including, but not limited to computer stored or generated, video or audio tape or disk, or recorded telephone messages, which appear to have a direct relationship to the incident, such as death threats, suicide notes, statements acknowledging the suspects mental state, intentions to do harm to others, recent problems or stressors in his life, evidence of psychiatric care or other information that would provide insight into the events which unfolded this evening
- Items indicating forcible entry into the premises, including by not limited to picked or broken locks, broken windows or window frames, broken doors or broken door frames;
- Items, which tend to identify recent visitors to the premises, such as canceled U.S. mail envelopes, guest lists, invitations, business cards, items of clothing identifiable as belonging to someone other than the occupant(s) of the premises;
- Papers, documents, and property which tend to show possession, dominion and control over the premises, including, but not limited to, keys, canceled U.S. mail envelopes, rental agreements and receipts, utility and telephone bills, photographs and film, prescription bottles, vehicle registration, address and telephone books, or other documents or clothing of any kind which bear the person's name, phone number or address on it,
- Articles of clothing on the person of the decedent;
- Items on the person of the decedent which tend to identify him, such as wallets, drivers license or identification card, credit cards, purses, signet rings, any jewelry, letters, or other writings and business cards.
- Evidence of drug or alcohol abuse and/or use. Including but not limited to drug paraphernalia, narcotics, scales, bindles, baggies and other items associated with drug use, possession or sales.
- Evidence that the location was burned as a result of an arson including:
 - a. Ignition sources or devices including but not limited to: Cigarettes, matches, cigarette lighters, flares or any combination of chemicals that may react and cause a heat source
 - b. Any electrical device or appliance that may have been modified to cause overheating and ignition of nearby combustible materials or items.
 - c. Accelerants including but not limited to: gasoline or other ignitable liquids, newspaper, wax paper or other materials that could be used to spread a fire.

00

Krk

FROM: U. S. P. D. MAJOR CHIMES FAX#805747747010

IPRI110.24'03 10:07/ST. 18:06/NO. 1062060502 P. 5

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments or reenactments, photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras, take various measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the premises and/or its occupants, furnishings, and other items of personal property normally found within the premises, in order to, among other things, determine if any items of personal property are missing or otherwise out of place.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me on this 24 day of OCTOBER, at 7:55 PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Went H. Velle
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

*This warrant is authorized via telefax.
My initials ("KMK") have been placed
in the lower right corner of each
page of the warrant & probable
cause declaration.*

10-24-03 7:55 P.M. Went H. Velle

PS

KMK

FROM V. C. S. D. MAJOR CRIMES [REDACTED]

(FR) 10. 24. 03 18:07/ST. 18:06/ [REDACTED]

6

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

AFFIANT'S EXPERIENCE

I, Gary Hess, am currently employed as a Sergeant by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. I have been a Sergeant for over seven years, and a full-time Peace Officer in the State of California for over twenty-three years. I am currently assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau as an Investigator.

I graduated from the Ventura County Criminal Justice Training Center in 1979 and have attained basic, intermediate, and advanced P.O.S.T. certifications. I have received hundreds of hours of additional training since my academy graduation from the Port Hueneme Police Department, the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and other law enforcement agencies.

CURRENT SITUATION

On October 23, 2003, at about 1547 hours, Deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department were dispatched to a call of a disturbance / possible fight in the area of North Alvarado Avenue and El Conejo Drive, Meiners Oaks. Deputies were eventually directed to the residence of Pierre Reed, [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks.

Deputies Mark Hara (ID# 2508), Chad Bourget (ID# 3546) and Timothy Ragan (ID# 3639) contacted Reed. Reed was screaming obscenities from inside his residence. He was also intoxicated and extremely uncooperative with the Deputies when they contacted him. The

82 1

PS

FROM V. C. S. D. MAJOR CRIMES [REDACTED]

(FBI) 10. 24' 03 18:07/ST. 18:06/NO. [REDACTED]

P 7

1 deputies determined Reed was the only party involved in the disturbance, and not having
2 violation of law, the left the area.

3
4 On October 24, 2003, at about 0752 hours, Deputies returned to the intersection of North
5 Alvarado Avenue and El Conejo Drive, Meiners Oaks, after the Sheriff's Department received
6 a call of "a male subject yelling and cursing on Alvarado near the Deer Lodge." Deputies were
7 told the disturbing party on this call "was at the two story house directly across from the Deer
8 Lodge." The address of the disturbance was again [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway.

9
10 Deputies Andrea Regan (ID# 3122), Gisele Dennis (ID# 3630) Sergeant Mike Hasty
11 (ID# 1911) responded to the call. Deputies Regan and Dennis approached the front door to
12 Reed's residence after speaking with the reporting party. They saw Reed inside his residence,
13 through open windows, sitting naked on the toilet in the bathroom.

14
15 Deputy Regan knocked loudly on the door and asked Reed to come to the door. Reed was
16 very uncooperative, but eventually opened the front door. He was completely naked. Deputy
17 Regan attempted to have him put on some clothing, but Reed would not get dressed and he
18 would not step out of the residence.

19
20 Deputy Regan told Reed a neighbor wanted him arrested for disturbing the peace, and she
21 asked him to sign a citation for a court appearance on the charge. Reed refused and
22 barraged Deputy Regan with profanity. Hoping to deescalate the situation, Sergeant Hasty
23 decided they would seek an arrest warrant for service at a later time. Deputies left the area
24 with Reed still inside his residence.

25
26 At about 0905 hours, just over an hour later, the Sheriff's Department received a call of a shot
27 fired at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks. Deputies were also told the shot came from

PS

FROM V. C. S. D. MAJOR CRIMES P [REDACTED]

(FRI) 10. 24 '03 18:08/ST. 18:06/ [REDACTED] P 9

1 the top floor of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. The top floor of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway is the
2 residence of Pierre Reed.

3
4 Deputies Andrea Regan, Gisele Dennis, Scott Baugher (ID# 3376), Allen Jalaty (ID# 2819);
5 Scott Duffner (ID# 2608) and Sergeant Mike Hasty responded to Reed's residence. The
6 deputies at the scene established a perimeter and prepared to try and contact Reed. At about
7 0915 hours, while deputies were organizing themselves to deal with Reed, a gunshot was
8 heard coming from the area of Reed's residence. Sergeant Hasty broadcast this information
9 to Sheriff's Dispatch. At 0924 hours Deputy Dennis heard another gunshot, and reported this
10 information to dispatch. At this point, Sergeant Hasty requested the Sheriff's SWAT team.
11 Deputies maintained a perimeter around Reed's residence until the SWAT team arrived.

12
13 After the SWAT team arrived at the residence, they set up an inner perimeter around Reed's
14 residence. While the SWAT team deputies were organizing to deal with Reed, he stepped out
15 on the west porch of his residence on the second floor and fired a shot from a rifle into the air.
16 Reed quickly ran back into the residence after firing this shot.

17
18 A short time later, Reed walked out on to the west, second floor porch again. He looked
19 around briefly and then leveled a rifle in the direction of several SWAT team members on the
20 perimeter of the residence. Fearing for the life of fellow deputies, one of the SWAT team
21 snipers fired one shot at Reed striking him in the head. Reed fell back into the open door of
22 the house. SWAT team members rushed the house and took Reed into custody.

23
24 The residence was secured and Reed was transported to Ojai Valley Community Hospital for
25 medical treatment. Pierre Reed later succumbed to his wound at Ojai Valley Community
26 Hospital.

27

ES

FROM V. C. B. D. MAJOR CRIMES [REDACTED]

(PRI) 10. 24 '03 18:09/ST. 18:06/NO [REDACTED] P 10

1 Based on my training and experience I know that people who typically loose control of
 2 themselves to the point of confronting law enforcement, usually have a history of mental
 3 illness or other psychological challenge. They often have items, which provide insight into
 4 their actions and their emotional triggers. These items often take the form of writings,
 5 newspaper clippings, audio recordings and other forms of communication.

6
 7 Additionally, it has been my experience that some people who become involved in incidents
 8 with law enforcement often have a history of illicit drug abuse or use. They also tend to abuse
 9 or drink too much alcohol. Evidence of these abuses will assist in determining the root cause
 10 of the confrontation this morning.

11
 12 At approximately 1330 hours on October 24, 2003, I was informed by Detective Debbie
 13 Rubright, that the suspect Pierre Reed died while receiving treatment for his wound(s) at Ojai
 14 Valley Community Hospital. As a result of this information it is now even more necessary to
 15 search the premises listed, and described above, to ensure that no destructive devices,
 16 weapons, narcotics or other harmful items were left behind in the house.

17
 18 Detectives from Sheriff's Major Crimes, Personnel Bureau and other technical positions are
 19 standing by waiting to process the scene. The items sought in this search warrant will assist in
 20 the investigation of this incident and help us to determine what factors were involved in this
 21 shooting. Based on the aforementioned information, your affiant prays that this search warrant
 22 be issued.

23
 24
 25
 26
 27

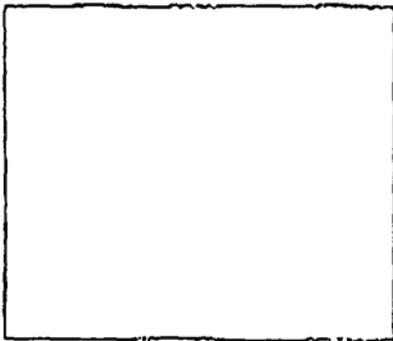
PS

FROM V. C. S. D. MAJOR CRIME [REDACTED]

(FBI) 10. 24 '03 18:08/ST. [REDACTED]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA
SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT
(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)**



The Attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 10 pages, including the search warrant, statement of probable cause, and this review form.

Richard Simon (Richard Simon)

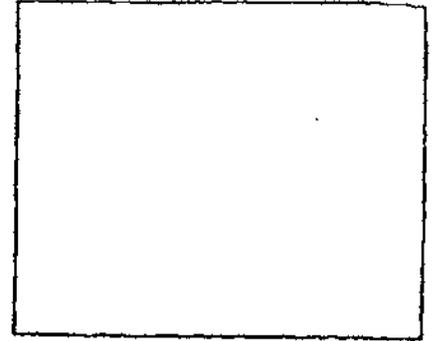
Deputy District Attorney (PRINT NAME)

Richard Simon

Deputy District Attorney (SIGNATURE)

Date: 10/24/03

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA
SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT
(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 17 pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause, and this review form, *EXHIBIT A ORIGINAL SEARCH WARRANT'S REVIEW FORM.*

PATRICIA M. MURPHY
Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

P. M. Murphy
Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

10/25/03.
Date

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

Sgt. Ernie Montagna #1047, being sworn, says that he conducted a search pursuant to the below-described search warrant:

Issuing Magistrate: **JUDGE Kent Kellegrew**

Magistrate's Court: **Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District**

Date of Issuance: **October 24, 2003**

Date of Service: **October 24, 2003**

and searched the following residence, vehicle and person:

Location Number 1

A residence located at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. The location is a two story building located on the West side of Maricopa Highway in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known as Meiners Oaks, State of California. The building has beige wood siding with white colored trim around the windows and doors and a brown asphalt shingle roof. The building to be searched is on the northwest corner of the intersection of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue.

The front door of the residence is located on the east side of the building and faces Maricopa Highway. Access to the front door of the residence, which is on the second floor of the building, is gained by a brown colored stairway leading up to a brown colored wooden porch. The numerals "[REDACTED]" are attached to a stonewall on the southside of the front walkway to the residence. The numbers are made of brass and are three inches high.

Approximately 30 feet west of the residence is a stand-alone garage constructed of a light brown siding and a brown composition roof. There is a doorway on the northeast corner of the garage, which faces north. The door is white. There is a light brown garage door on the south side of the building that faces Alvarado Avenue. A concrete driveway connects the garage with Alvarado Avenue. There is a black wrought iron fence, which separates the driveway from Alvarado Avenue.

The premises to be searched also include all rooms, attics, basements, other parts therein, the surrounding grounds, any garages, storage areas, trash containers, outbuildings of any kind located thereon and safes and storage lockers for the items described below.

Vehicle Number 1

A van that is located at or near the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks. The vehicle is further described as a white Chevrolet Astrovan with California license plate number [REDACTED] attached to it, and is registered to Piarre Reed. I request to search it for the following items.

Person Number 1

The body of Piarre Reed (DOB [REDACTED]). This person is approximately a 43 year old male of approximately 5-9 in height, weighing approximately 178 pounds.

and seized the items described below :

SEE ATTACHED PROPERTY RECORD

I further swear that this a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me pursuant to the search warrant and that pursuant to the Penal Code Sections of 1528 and 1536 this property will be retained in my custody, subject to the order of this court of any other court in which the offense is respect to which the seized property is triable

E. Montoya 1047
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT)

Sworn and subscribed before me this 3rd day of NOV, 2003.

[Signature]
(SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE)
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

TOTAL
ATTACHMENTS
13 PAGES
GAS.

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NO/C/CH CA 0560

MARICOPA HIGHWAY, MELNERS OAKS

PAGE 1 of 10

2 CASE NO.

2003-30728

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME

10-24-03 / 2:00

5 RD

3012

6 BEAT

3A01

7 ITEM NO. 100 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIARRE 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AGAINST WEST WALL BETWEEN COUCH AND CHAIR / ^{SOUTHEAST} ROOM

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM#4) 20 GAUGE SHOTGUN "LBC" SERIAL # [REDACTED] MODEL 5B, ONE AMMUNITION ROUND IN CHAMBER 11 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 14 PHOTO Yes No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

17 ITEM NO. 101 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON FLOOR IN FRONT COUCH / SOUTHEAST ROOM

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM#5) FIREARM CLEANING ROD 21 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 24 PHOTO Yes No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

27 ITEM NO. 102 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON COFFEE TABLE / SOUTHEAST ROOM

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM#6) CLEAR PLASTIC ZIP LOCK BAG CONTAINING A GREEN LEAFY SUBSTANCE (POSSIBLE MARIJUANA) 31 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 34 PHOTO Yes No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

37 ITEM NO. 103 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON COFFEE TABLE / SOUTHEAST ROOM

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM#7) .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUND 41 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 44 PHOTO Yes No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

47 ITEM NO. 104 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON COFFEE TABLE / SOUTHEAST ROOM

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM#8) .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUND 51 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 54 PHOTO Yes No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

57 ITEM NO. 105 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # 8 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON FLOOR UNDER COFFEE TABLE / SOUTHEAST ROOM

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM#9) .22 CALIBER RIFLE "MARLIN" MODEL 100 SERIAL # [REDACTED] 61 STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 64 PHOTO Yes No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUNN # 2227 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) FED, PIARRE [REDACTED] 2416 PC

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DET. PETERSON # 2238 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montoya 1047

90-17 (1/87)

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

MARIOLVA HIGHWAY, MELNERS OAKS

PAGE 2 of 10

2 CASE NO.

2003-30728

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME

10-24-03/2100

5 RD

6 BEAT

392

3A01

7 ITEM NO. 106	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIARRE	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON FLOOR BETWEEN COFFEE TABLE AND EAST WALL	11 STORAGE LOCATION SOUTHEAST ROOM
-------------------	--	--	---------------------------------------

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM# 10) FOUR .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUNDS	12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A
--	-----------------------------------

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
---	---	--	---

17 ITEM NO. 107	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON FLOOR BETWEEN COFFEE TABLE AND EAST WALL	11 STORAGE LOCATION SOUTHEAST ROOM
--------------------	---	---	---------------------------------------

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM# 11) TWO .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUNDS AND A SMOKING PIPE MADE OF METAL	22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED # N/A
--	-------------------------------------

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
---	---	--	---

27 ITEM NO. 108	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON NORTH ARM OF CLOSET AGAINST WEST WALL	11 STORAGE LOCATION SOUTHEAST ROOM
--------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM# 12) 20 GAUGE AMMUNITION ROUND AND BLACK NYLON WALLET CONTAINING UNITED STATES CURRENCY IN AMOUNT OF \$ 69.00	32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A
--	-----------------------------------

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
---	---	--	---

37 ITEM NO. 109	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER CUSHION ON NORTH SIDE OF COUCH AGAINST WEST WALL	11 STORAGE LOCATION SOUTHEAST ROOM
--------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM# 26) SIX 20 GAUGE AMMUNITION ROUNDS	42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A
--	-----------------------------------

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
---	---	--	---

47 ITEM NO. 110	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UNDER CUSHION ON NORTH SIDE OF COUCH AGAINST WEST WALL	11 STORAGE LOCATION SOUTHEAST ROOM
--------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM# 27) WHITE ENVELOPE FROM DIAL COMMUNITY HOSPITAL CONTAINING UNITED STATES CURRENCY AND EARNINGS STATEMENT FOR PIARRE REED	52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A
--	-----------------------------------

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
---	---	--	---

57 ITEM NO. 111	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON FLOOR NEXT TO NORTH ARM OF COUCH AGAINST WEST WALL	11 STORAGE LOCATION SOUTHEAST ROOM
--------------------	---	---	---------------------------------------

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (PM# 13) EMPTY BOX OF "REMINGTON" 20 GAUGE AMMUNITION	62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED N/A
--	-----------------------------------

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. DUINN # 2227	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
---	---	--	---

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) REED, PIARRE [REDACTED] 246 PC	68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DET. PETERSON # 2238	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. E. Montoya 1047
--	---	--

Handwritten initials/signature

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560



TARICOPA HIGHWAY, MEINERS OAKS

PAGE *3* of *10*

2 CASE NO.

2003-38728

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4 DATE/TIME

10-24-03/2100

5 RD

3012

6 BEAT

3A0

7 ITEM NO. <i>112</i>	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <i>BEED, PIERRE</i>	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <i>ON SOUTH SIDE OF TELEVISION STAND / AGAINST EAST WALL</i>	11 STORAGE LOCATION <i>SOUTHEAST ROOM</i>
--------------------------	---	---	--

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <i>(PH#35) TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE "SPRINT" OR "RADIO SHACK" BRAND CONTAINING "TDK" MICRO AUDIO TAPE</i>		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED <i>CRIME LAB</i>
---	--	--

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. <i>DUNN # 2227</i>	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. <i>DUNN # 2227</i>	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <i>[REDACTED]</i>
---	---	--	--

17 ITEM NO. <i>113</i>	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <i>#8</i>	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <i>ON PAH OF COUCH (EAST SIDE) / AGAINST SOUTH WALL</i>	21 STORAGE LOCATION <i>SOUTHEAST ROOM</i>
---------------------------	--	---	--

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <i>(PH#36) IDENTIFICATION IN NAME OF PIERRE BEED FROM OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL - REMOVED FROM BLUE AND WHITE STRIPE SHIRT</i>		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED <i>CRIME LAB</i>
--	--	--

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. <i>DUNN # 2227</i>	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. <i>DUNN # 2227</i>	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <i>[REDACTED]</i>
---	---	--	--

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	31 STORAGE LOCATION
-------------	---	--	---------------------

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	----------------------------

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	41 STORAGE LOCATION
-------------	---	--	---------------------

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	----------------------------

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	51 STORAGE LOCATION
-------------	---	--	---------------------

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	----------------------------

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	61 STORAGE LOCATION
-------------	---	--	---------------------

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
---	--	----------------------------

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) <i>BEED, PIERRE [REDACTED] 246 PC</i>			
---	--	--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>DET. PETERSON # 2238</i>	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>E. Montoya 1047</i>
--	---

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

██████████ HARBOR HIGHWAY, HEINERS OAKS PAGE 4 of 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-30728
3. DATE / TIME 10-24-03 / 2100
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A01

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 200
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIERRE
9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACK OF SECOND DRAWER - 2ND FLOOR OF FIRE CABINET AGAINST NORTH WALL / NORTH EAST ROOM

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM# 31) .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION BOUND
11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RUBRIGHT # 1935
14. PHOTO YES NO
15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

17. ITEM NO. 201
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # B
19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP DRAWER OF FILE CABINET / NORTH EAST ROOM

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM# 28) FOUR BOXES OF .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION "WINCHESTER" ONE BOX .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION "REMINGTON" / ONE BOX 110 GAUGE AMMUNITION "WINCHESTER" / ONE BOX 20 GAUGE AMMUNITION "WINCHESTER"
21. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RUBRIGHT # 1935
24. PHOTO YES NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

27. ITEM NO. 201
28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # B
29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP DRAWER OF FILE CABINET / NORTH EAST ROOM

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... ONE BOX 20 GAUGE AMMUNITION "FEDERAL" / ONE BOX 410 GAUGE AMMUNITION "FEDERAL" / 11 20 GAUGE AMMUNITION "FEDERAL", ONE TWO .22 CALIBER AMMUNITION
31. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RUBRIGHT # 1935
34. PHOTO YES NO
35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

37. ITEM NO. 202
38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # B
39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP DRAWER OF FILE CABINET / NORTH EAST ROOM

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM# 29) 25 CALIBER "JENNINGS" SEMI AUTO HANDGUN WITH MAGAZINE AND BLACK GRIPS. UNK SERIAL NUMBER
41. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RUBRIGHT # 1935
44. PHOTO YES NO
45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

47. ITEM NO. 203
48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # B
49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TOP DRAWER OF FILE CABINET / NORTH EAST ROOM

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM# 30) KNIFE "TOMAHAWK XL20" WITH BLACK HANDLE IN BLACK LEATHER CASE
51. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RUBRIGHT # 1935
54. PHOTO YES NO
55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

57. ITEM NO. 204
58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) # B
59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY THIRD DRAWER FROM TOP OF FILE CABINET AGAINST NORTH WALL / NORTH EAST ROOM

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM# 31) BOX OF 110 GAUGE AMMUNITION "WINCHESTER"
61. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RUBRIGHT # 1935
64. PHOTO YES NO
65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
REED, PIERRE ██████████ 246 PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT
DET. PETERSON # 2238

69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
E. Montefuoco 1047

Handwritten signature

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

██████████ MARICOPA HIGHWAY, MELNERS OAKS PAGE 5 OF 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-30728

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT
4. DATE / TIME 10-24-03 / 2:00
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 300

7. ITEM NO. 205
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIERRE
9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY THIRD TRAY FROM TOP OF SIX LAYER TRAY / TOP OF DRESSER AGAINST WEST WALL / NORTH EAST ROOM
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM# 40) ENVELOPE IN NAME OF PIERRE REED CONTAINING LETTER FROM SON
11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. HESS # 1917
14. PHOTO YES NO
15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227
16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████

17. ITEM NO.
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
21. STORAGE LOCATION
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
24. PHOTO YES NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27. ITEM NO.
28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
31. STORAGE LOCATION
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
34. PHOTO YES NO
35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37. ITEM NO.
38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
41. STORAGE LOCATION
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
44. PHOTO YES NO
45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47. ITEM NO.
48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
51. STORAGE LOCATION
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
54. PHOTO YES NO
55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57. ITEM NO.
58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
61. STORAGE LOCATION
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
64. PHOTO YES NO
65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
REED, PIERRE ██████████ 2416 PC
██████████

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT DET. PETERSON 2238
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. G. Montoya 1047

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

██████████ **MARICOPA OJAI**

PAGE **6** OF 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-30728
4. DATE / TIME 10-24-03/2100
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A01

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 300	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIARRK	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN - SOUTH/WEST ROOM FREEZER ON SOUTH WALL
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect.. PH #41 MARIJUANA IN A CLEAR "ZIPLOC" TYPE BAGGIE		11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227
16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
17. ITEM NO. 301	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN - SOUTHWEST ROOM, BOTTOM SHELF OF GLASSING CABINET ON SOUTH WALL
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect.. PH #42 PRESCRIPTION MEDICATIONS		21. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227
26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
27. ITEM NO. 302	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN - SOUTHWEST ROOM, FLOOR BASE OF SINK ON WEST WALL
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect.. PH #18 - EXPANDED SHOTGUN CASING - "FEDERAL" YELLOW PLASTIC W/BRASS		31. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227
36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
37. ITEM NO. 303	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN - SINK - RT SIDE OF WEST WALL
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect.. PH #19 - EXPANDED SHOTGUN CASING YELLOW PLASTIC W/BRASS		41. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227
46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
47. ITEM NO. 304	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN - FLOOR - TO RIGHT OF STOVE IN POOL ON BLOOR
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect.. PH #20 - EXPANDED SHOTGUN CASINGS YELLOW PLASTIC W/BRASS		51. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227
56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
57. ITEM NO. 305	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN - FLOOR - JUST INSIDE OPEN DOOR
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect.. PH #22 - EXPANDED SHOTGUN CASINGS YELLOW PLASTIC W/BRASS		61. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. C. DUNN #2227
66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
REED, PIARRK ██████████ 246PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT
DET. PETERSON #2238

69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
[Signature] 1047

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

[REDACTED] MARICOPA HIGHWAY, MEINERS OAKS PAGE 7 OF 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-30728

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4. DATE/TIME 10-24-03/2100 5. RD 3012 6. BEAT 3A01

7. ITEM NO. 400 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BEED, PARRÉ 9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SOUTH CLOSET AGAINST SOUTH WALL / NORTHWEST ROOM

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
(PM#14) BROWN LEATHER RIFLE CASE (2 PIECE) CONTAINING UNKNOWN MAKE AND MODEL RIFLE SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] 11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED NIA

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUILAR # 2234 14. PHOTO YES NO 15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227 16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

17. ITEM NO. 401 18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SOUTH CLOSET AGAINST SOUTH WALL / NORTHWEST ROOM

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
(PM#15) EMPTY DARK BROWN RIFLE CASE (2 PIECE) 21. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED NIA

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUILAR # 2234 24. PHOTO YES NO 25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227 26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

27. ITEM NO. 402 28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SOUTH CLOSET AGAINST SOUTH WALL / NORTHWEST ROOM

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
(PM#16) GREEN CAMO CLOTH RIFLE CASE CONTAINING "SEARS" UNKNOWN MODEL, UNKNOWN SERIAL # BOLT ACTION RIFLE 31. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED NIA

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUILAR # 2234 34. PHOTO YES NO 35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227 36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

37. ITEM NO. 403 38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8 39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY SOUTH CLOSET AGAINST SOUTH WALL / NORTHWEST ROOM

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
(PM#17) DARK BROWN RIFLE CASE / EMPTY (2 PIECE) 41. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED NIA

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUILAR # 2234 44. PHOTO YES NO 45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227 46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

47. ITEM NO. [REDACTED] 48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED] 49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED]

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... [REDACTED] 51. STORAGE LOCATION [REDACTED]
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED [REDACTED]

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED] 54. PHOTO YES NO 55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED] 56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

57. ITEM NO. [REDACTED] 58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED] 59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED]

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... [REDACTED] 61. STORAGE LOCATION [REDACTED]
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED [REDACTED]

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED] 64. PHOTO YES NO 65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED] 66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
BEED, PARRÉ [REDACTED] 246PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT DET. PETERSON 2238 69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature] 1047

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

██████████ HARRISON HIGHWAY, MEINERS OAKS PAGE 8 of 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2005-30728
4. DATE/TIME 10-24-03/2220
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A01

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 1000	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) BEED, PARRRE	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTHWEST CORNER ON GROUND NEAR DOOR OF GARAGE
---------------------	---	--

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... YELLOW PAPER RECEIPT BEARING NAME OF "PIARRE"	11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
	12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUIAR # 2234	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY ██████████
--	--	---	--

17. ITEM NO.	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	21. STORAGE LOCATION
	22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	24. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

27. ITEM NO.	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	31. STORAGE LOCATION
	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

37. ITEM NO.	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	41. STORAGE LOCATION
	42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	51. STORAGE LOCATION
	52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	61. STORAGE LOCATION
	62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) BEED, PARRRE ██████████ 2416 PC
--

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT DET. PETERSON 2238	69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. E. Montefr 1047
---	--

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA056000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

MARICOPA HIGHWAY, MEINERS OAKS PAGE 9 OF 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-30728
4. DATE / TIME 10-24-03/2100
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A01

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 700	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PARRIE	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON EAST BALCONY IN FRONT EAST DOOR
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM # 32). 22 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUND		11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON #1319		14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227		16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17. ITEM NO. 701	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON EAST BALCONY SOUTH OF EAST DOOR
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM # 33). 22 CALIBER CASING		21. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON #1319		24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227		26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27. ITEM NO. 702	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON EAST BALCONY SOUTH OF EAST DOOR
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM # 34). 22 CALIBER CASING		31. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON #1319		34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227		36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37. ITEM NO. 3	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON GROUND BESIDE PLANTER SOUTHEAST CORNER OF RESIDENCE
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM # 39). 22 CALIBER CASING		41. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON #1319		44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227		46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47. ITEM NO. 704	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON GROUND IN STORAGE AREA UNDER STAIRS EAST SIDE OF RESIDENCE
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... (PM # 38). 22 CALIBER CASING		51. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON #1319		54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN # 2227		56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		61. STORAGE LOCATION
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.		64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.		66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
REED, PARRIE [REDACTED] 246PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT DET PETERSON 2238	69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. G. Montefr... 1047
--	---

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

WHITE CHEVY VAN

PAGE 10 OF 10

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-30728
4. DATE / TIME 10-24-03 / 2238
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A01

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 1	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIERRE	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CENTER CONSOLE OF VAN
------------------	---	---

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PAPERWORK BEARING NAME OF PIERRE REED	11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
	12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUILAR #2234	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN #2227	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	--	------------------------------

17. ITEM NO. 2	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP OF TOOLS IN BACK OF VAN
-------------------	--	---

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PELLET RIFLE, UNKNOWN MAKE, MODEL 397PA, .17 CALIBER SERIAL#	21. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
	22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. AGUILAR #2234	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN #2227	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	--	--	------------------------------

27. ITEM NO.	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	31. STORAGE LOCATION
	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

37. ITEM NO.	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	41. STORAGE LOCATION
	42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	51. STORAGE LOCATION
	52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
--------------	--	---

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	61. STORAGE LOCATION
	62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
---	---	--	------------------------------

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) REED, PIERRE 246PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT DET PETERSON 2238	69. APPROVED BY ID. NO. [Signature] 1047
--	---

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

MARICOPA HWY, DIAI

PAGE 1 of 1 OF 11

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO.
2003-30728

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT
4. DATE/TIME 10-24-03/2100 5. RD 3012 6. BEAT 3A01

7. ITEM NO. 300	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIERRE	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN, BY BACK DOOR
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BLOOD SAMPLE		11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A		13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]
14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

17. ITEM NO. 301	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN/BALCONY, TOP OF STAIRS
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BLOOD SAMPLES (PM #23)		21. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A		23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]
24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

27. ITEM NO. 308	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN/BALCONY, BACK DOOR
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... DOOR JAMB (PHOTO MARKER #24)		31. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A		33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]
34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

ITEM NO. 09	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BALCONY / STAIRS, BOTTOM OF STAIRS
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BLOOD SAMPLE		41. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A		43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]
44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		51. STORAGE LOCATION
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]
54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...		61. STORAGE LOCATION
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED		63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]
64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. [REDACTED]	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

V. / UNIT SPEL. SERV. / B1	69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature] 1047
-------------------------------	---

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

MARICOPA Hwy, MEINERS Oaks 1 of 2

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 03-30728
4. DATE / TIME 10/25/03 1215
5. RD 3012
6. BEAT 3A01

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 801	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) REED, PIERRE	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON GRIND UNDER FRONT BALCONY
-----------------	--	---

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... .22 CALIBER ROUND / SHELL CASING PM # 47	11. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED —	

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON 1319	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. JOHNSON # 1319
--	---	---	---

18. ITEM NO. 802	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	20. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ON TOP REAR BALCONY
------------------	--	---

21. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PM # 46 SHOTGUN WADDING	22. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
23. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED —	

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA	25. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---	--

29. ITEM NO. 803	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	31. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LARGE TREE @ REAR BALCONY
------------------	--	---

32. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PM # SHOTGUN WADDING + SHOT REMOVED FROM TREE BRANCH	33. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
34. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED —	

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA	36. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047
--	---	---	--

39. ITEM NO. 804	40. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	41. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LARGE TREE @ REAR BALCONY
------------------	--	---

42. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PM # SHOTGUN WADDING + SHOT REMOVED FROM TREE BRANCH	43. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
44. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED —	

45. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	46. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	47. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047
---	---	---	--

51. ITEM NO. 805	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	53. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WHITE PLASTIC TRASH CAN / BACK DOOR
------------------	--	---

54. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PM # 49 3 BOTTLES OF VODKA - EMPTY INSIDE TRASH CAN.	55. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
56. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED —	

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. DUNN 2227	58. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. REFRIGERATOR DUNN 2227
---	---	---	---

62. ITEM NO. 806	63. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	64. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY REFRIGERATOR / FREEZER SECTION
------------------	--	--

65. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... 1- BOTTLE 1.7 LITER VODKA - APPROX 1/2 FULL SAMPLE OF CONTENTS TAKEN PM # 48	66. STORAGE LOCATION CRIME LAB
67. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED —	

68. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	69. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	70. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	71. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. MONTAGNA 1047
---	---	---	--

73. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) REED, PIERRE	74. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / UNIT E. Montagna 1047	75. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature] 1319 507
---	--	---

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

MARICOPA HULL, MEMBERS OAKS PAGE 2 OF 2

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. *03-30728*

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT
4. DATE/TIME *10/25/03* 5. RD *125* 6. BEAT *3012 3A01*

7. ITEM NO. *807* 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY *BLUE TRASH CAN / STREET @ DRIVEWAY*
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
3- BOTTLES VODKA - EMPTY INSIDE TRASH CAN
11. STORAGE LOCATION *CRIME LAB*
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. *DUNN 2227* 14. PHOTO YES NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. *DUNN 2227*

17. ITEM NO. *808* 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
20. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY *INSIDE VAN / BETWEEN FRONT SEAT*

21. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
1- BOTTLE OF BLACK LABEL SMIRNOFF & WORK ORDER DATED 10-23-03
22. STORAGE LOCATION *CRIME LAB*
23. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. *DUNN 2227* 25. PHOTO YES NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. *DUNN 2227*

29. ITEM NO. 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 31. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

32. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
33. STORAGE LOCATION
34. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 36. PHOTO YES NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40. ITEM NO. 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 42. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

43. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
44. STORAGE LOCATION
45. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 47. PHOTO YES NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

54. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
55. STORAGE LOCATION
56. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 58. PHOTO YES NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. ITEM NO. 63. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 64. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

65. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
66. STORAGE LOCATION
67. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

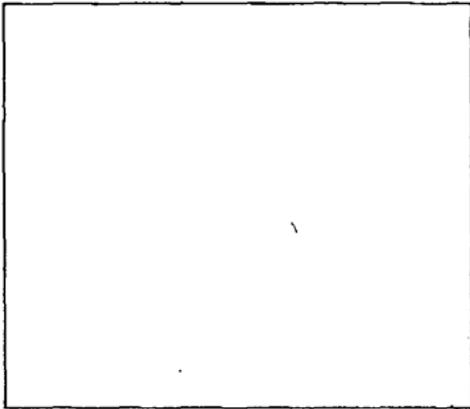
68. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 69. PHOTO YES NO 70. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO 71. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. 72. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

73. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name)
DEED, PIAURE

74. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT *E. Montoya 1047* 75. APPROVER BY / ID. NO. *[Signature] 1319.*

1
2
3
4
5

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

6 Sergeant Gary Hess, swears under oath that the facts
7 expressed by him in the attached and incorporated
8 Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon
9 he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully
10 seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the
11 locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

Gary J. Hess

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

12
13
14
15
16
17

(SEARCH WARRANT)

18 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE
19 OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by
20 Sergeant Hess, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may
21 be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code
22 Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- 23
- 24 was stolen or embezzled;
- 25 was used as the means of committing a felony;
- 26 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or
- 27 is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
- 28 concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- 29 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a
- 30 felony;
- 31 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has
- 32 occurred or is occurring;
- 33 There has been an arrest warrant issued for the person described below.
- 34
- 35

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

36
37 Location Number 1
38 A residence located at [redacted] Maricopa Highway. The location is a two story building located on
39 the West side of Maricopa Highway in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known
40 as Meiners Oaks, State of California. The building has beige wood siding with white colored trim
41 around the windows and doors and a brown asphalt shingle roof. The building to be searched is
42 on the northwest corner of the intersection of Maricopa Highway and Alvarado Avenue.
43
44

KMK

1 The front door of the residence is located on the east side of the building and faces Maricopa
2 Highway. Access to the front door of the residence, which is on the second floor of the building,
3 is gained by a brown colored stairway leading up to a brown colored wooden porch. The
4 numerals [REDACTED] to a stone wall on the southside of the front walkway to the residence. The
5 numbers are made of brass and are three inches high.
6

7 Approximately 30 feet west of the residence is a stand-alone garage constructed of a light brown
8 siding and a brown composition roof. There is a doorway on the northeast corner of the garage,
9 which faces north. The door is white. There is a light brown garage door on the south side of
10 the building that faces Alvarado Avenue. A concrete driveway connects the garage with
11 Alvarado Avenue. There is a black wrought iron fence which separates the driveway from
12 Alvarado Avenue.
13

14 The premises to be searched also include all rooms, attics, basements, other parts therein, the
15 surrounding grounds, any garages, storage areas, trash containers, outbuildings of any kind
16 located thereon and safes and storage lockers for the items described below.
17

18 Vehicle Number 1

19 A van which is located at or near the residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks. The
20 vehicle is further described as a white Chevrolet Astrovan with California license plate number
21 [REDACTED] attached to it, and is registered to Pierre Reed. I request to search it for the following
22 items:
23

24
25 Person Number 1

26 The body of Pierre Reed [REDACTED]. This person is approximately a 43 year old male of
27 approximately 5-9 in height, weighing approximately 178 pounds.
28

29 FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

30
31
32 I wish to search the aforementioned body of Reed Pierre for samples of blood, saliva, head
33 and pubic hair, fingernail scrapings and clippings and other trace evidence on his body and
34 clothing.
35

36 Dangerous or deadly weapons, such as firearms, ammunition, gunshot residue, bullet holes
37 or fragments, gun pieces, gun cleaning items or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended
38 bullets, empty shell casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes designated for firearms,
39 and ammunition containers;
40

41 Any sharp implement capable of stabbing, cutting or slicing;

42
43 Clubs, bludgeons, or other striking instruments;

44
45 Ropes, cords, or other material capable of being used to choke or strangle;

46
47 Items including but not limited to ropes, cloth, tape or any other device that would appear to
48 have been used to restrain the decedent;

PS

KMK

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

- Crime scene measurements, clothing, or other objects bearing blood or blood stains, human hairs, human tissue or parts thereof, fibers;
- Items, which appear to contain sperm, seminal fluid or acid phosphatase, if the decedent appears to have been sexually assaulted;
- Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or otherwise;
- Writings or recordings of any nature or kind, including, but not limited to computer stored or generated, video or audio tape or disk, or recorded telephone messages, which appear to have a direct relationship to the incident, such as death threats, suicide notes, statements acknowledging the suspects mental state, intentions to do harm to others, recent problems or stressors in his life, evidence of psychiatric care or other information that would provide insight into the events which unfolded this evening
- Items indicating forcible entry into the premises, including by not limited to picked or broken locks, broken windows of window frames, broken doors or broken door frames;
- Items, which tend to identify recent visitors to the premises, such as canceled U.S. mail envelopes, guest lists, invitations, business cards, items of clothing identifiable as belonging to someone other than the occupant(s) of the premises;
- Papers, documents, and property which tend to show possession, dominion and control over the premises, including, but not limited to, keys, canceled U.S. mail envelopes, rental agreements and receipts, utility and telephone bills, photographs and film, prescription bottles, vehicle registration, address and telephone books, or other documents or clothing of any kind which bear the person's name, phone number or address on it;
- Articles of clothing on the person of the decedent;
- Items on the person of the decedent which tend to identify him, such as wallets, drivers license or identification card, credit cards, purses, signet rings, any jewelry, letters, or other writings and business cards.
- Evidence of drug or alcohol abuse and/or use. Including but not limited to drug paraphernalia, narcotics, scales, bindles, baggies and other items associated with drug use, possession or sales.
- Evidence that the location was burned as a result of an arson including:
 - a. Ignition sources or devices including but not limited to; Cigarettes, matches, cigarette lighters, flares or any combination of chemicals that may react and cause a heat source
 - b. Any electrical device or appliance that may have been modified to cause overheating and ignition of nearby combustible materials or items.
 - c. Accelerants including but not limited to; gasoline or other ignitable liquids, newspaper, wax paper or other materials that could be used to spread a fire.

00

ps

KMK

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments or reenactments, photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras, take various measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the premises and/or its occupants, furnishings, and other items of personal property normally found within the premises, in order to, among other things, determine if any items of personal property are missing or otherwise out of place.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me on this 24 day of OCTOBER, at 7:55 PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Hent M. Helfm
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

*This warrant is authorized via telefax.
My initials ("KMK") have been placed
in the lower right corner of each
page of the warrant & probable
cause declaration.*

10-24-03 7:55 P.M. Hent M. Helfm

PS

KMK

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

1
2
3 The information provided in this statement of probable cause has been learned from sources
4 known by me to be peace officers from my department. The information they provided to me
5 is reliable and is supported by physical evidence visible at the scene.
6

7
8
9 **AFFIANT'S EXPERIENCE**

10 I, Gary Hess, am currently employed as a Sergeant by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department.
11 I have been a Sergeant for over seven years, and a full-time Peace Officer in the State of
12 California for over twenty-three years. I am currently assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's
13 Major Crimes Bureau as an Investigator.

14 I graduated from the Ventura County Criminal Justice Training Center in 1979 and have attained
15 basic, intermediate, and advanced P.O.S.T. certifications. I have received hundreds of hours of
16 additional training since my academy graduation from the Port Hueneme Police Department, the
17 Ventura County Sheriff's Department and other law enforcement agencies.
18

19
20 **CURRENT SITUATION**

21 On October 23, 2003, at about 1547 hours, Deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's
22 Department were dispatched to a call of a disturbance / possible fight in the area of North
23 Alvarado Avenue and El Conejo Drive, Meiners Oaks. Deputies were eventually directed to
24 the residence of Pierre Reed, [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks.
25

26 Deputies Mark Hara (ID# 2508), Chad Bourget (ID# 3546) and Timothy Ragan (ID# 3639)
27 contacted Reed. Reed was screaming obscenities from inside his residence. He was also
28 intoxicated and extremely uncooperative with the Deputies when they contacted him. The

PS

KMK

1 deputies determined Reed was the only party involved in the disturbance, and not having a
2 violation of law, the left the area.

3
4 On October 24, 2003, at about 0752 hours, Deputies returned to the intersection of North
5 Alvarado Avenue and El Conejo Drive, Meiners Oaks, after the Sheriff's Department received
6 a call of "a male subject yelling and cursing on Alvarado near the Deer Lodge." Deputies were
7 told the disturbing party on this call "was at the two story house directly across from the Deer
8 Lodge." The address of the disturbance was again [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway.

9
10 Deputies Andrea Regan (ID# 3122), Gisele Dennis (ID# 3630) Sergeant Mike Hasty
11 (ID# 1911) responded to the call. Deputies Regan and Dennis approached the front door to
12 Reed's residence after speaking with the reporting party. They saw Reed inside his residence,
13 through open windows, sitting naked on the toilet in the bathroom.

14
15 Deputy Regan knocked loudly on the door and asked Reed to come to the door. Reed was
16 very uncooperative, but eventually opened the front door. He was completely naked. Deputy
17 Regan attempted to have him put on some clothing, but Reed would not get dressed and he
18 would not step out of the residence.

19
20 Deputy Regan told Reed a neighbor wanted him arrested for disturbing the peace, and she
21 asked him to sign a citation for a court appearance on the charge. Reed refused and
22 barraged Deputy Regan with profanity. Hoping to deescalate the situation, Sergeant Hasty
23 decided they would seek an arrest warrant for service at a later time. Deputies left the area
24 with Reed still inside his residence.

25
26 At about 0905 hours, just over an hour later, the Sheriff's Department received a call of a shot
27 fired at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks. Deputies were also told the shot came from

AS

KMK

1 the top floor of [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway. The top floor of 2275 Maricopa Highway is the
2 residence of Pierre Reed.

3
4 Deputies Andrea Regan, Gisele Dennis, Scott Baugher (ID# 3376), Allen Jalaty (ID# 2819),
5 Scott Duffner (ID# 2608) and Sergeant Mike Hasty responded to Reed's residence. The
6 deputies at the scene established a perimeter and prepared to try and contact Reed. At about
7 0915 hours, while deputies were organizing themselves to deal with Reed, a gunshot was
8 heard coming from the area of Reed's residence. Sergeant Hasty broadcast this information
9 to Sheriff's Dispatch. At 0924 hours Deputy Dennis heard another gunshot, and reported this
10 information to dispatch. At this point, Sergeant Hasty requested the Sheriff's SWAT team.
11 Deputies maintained a perimeter around Reed's residence until the SWAT team arrived.

12
13 After the SWAT team arrived at the residence, they set up an inner perimeter around Reed's
14 residence. While the SWAT team deputies were organizing to deal with Reed, he stepped out
15 on the west porch of his residence on the second floor and fired a shot from a rifle into the air.
16 Reed quickly ran back into the residence after firing this shot.

17
18 A short time later, Reed walked out on to the west, second floor porch again. He looked
19 around briefly and then leveled a rifle in the direction of several SWAT team members on the
20 perimeter of the residence. Fearing for the life of fellow deputies, one of the SWAT team
21 snipers fired one shot at Reed striking him in the head. Reed fell back into the open door of
22 the house. SWAT team members rushed the house and took Reed into custody.

23
24 The residence was secured and Reed was transported to Ojai Valley Community Hospital for
25 medical treatment. Pierre Reed later succumbed to his wound at Ojai Valley Community
26 Hospital.

27

RS

KMK

1 Based on my training and experience I know that people who typically loose control of
2 themselves to the point of confronting law enforcement, usually have a history of mental
3 illness or other psychological challenge. They often have items, which provide insight into
4 their actions and their emotional triggers. These items often take the form of writings,
5 newspaper clippings, audio recordings and other forms of communication.

6
7 Additionally, it has been my experience that some people who become involved in incidents
8 with law enforcement often have a history of illicit drug abuse or use. They also tend to abuse
9 or drink too much alcohol. Evidence of these abuses will assist in determining the root cause
10 of the confrontation this morning.

11
12 At approximately 1330 hours on October 24, 2003, I was informed by Detective Debbie
13 Rubright, that the suspect Pierre Reed died while receiving treatment for his wound(s) at Ojai
14 Valley Community Hospital. As a result of this information it is now even more necessary to
15 search the premises listed, and described above, to ensure that no destructive devices,
16 weapons, narcotics or other harmful items were left behind in the house.

17
18 Detectives from Sheriff's Major Crimes, Personnel Bureau and other technical positions are
19 standing by waiting to process the scene. The items sought in this search warrant will assist in
20 the investigation of this incident and help us to determine what factors were involved in this
21 shooting. Based on the aforementioned information, your affiant prays that this search warrant
22 be issued.

23
24
25
26
27

RS

KMK

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
---------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

Search Warrant

**Maricopa Highway
Ojai, CA 93023**

On October 24, 2003, deputies were dispatched to Maricopa Highway, Ojai, California, to investigate a call of gunshots being fired at that location. During their investigation, Pierre Reed, who lives at the address, began firing a rifle from the back porch of his residence. Reed was ultimately shot and killed by a Sheriff's Department SWAT team member. I investigated this shooting with other detectives from the Sheriff's Department Major Crimes Bureau.

After a briefing at the incident command post, Detective Rubright (ID# 1935) asked me to write a search warrant for Pierre Reed's residence. I returned to the Major Crimes Offices in Ventura and drafted a search warrant. The search warrant was faxed to the Ojai Police Station and reviewed by DDA Richard Simon. DDA Simon faxed the search warrant back to me, and I faxed the document to Judge K. Kellegrew. Judge Kellegrew and I spoke about the warrant over the telephone, and then he approved and signed the warrant and faxed it back to me for service.

I drove back to Maricopa Highway to help conduct a search of Reed's residence. A photocopy of the search warrant was left on the coffee table in the livingroom of the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/28/2003, 4:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. Hess</i> 4. [Signature] # 1017
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
3012 3A01 03-30728

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
CASE CLOSED RECLASSIFICATION GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 8 CLASS. 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) 10 CLASS.
246 PC / DISCHARGING FIREARM 415 (2) PC / DISTURBING THE PEACE

11 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 12 DOW 13 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 14 DOW

15 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON 66 BURGLARY 67 THEFT 68 FORCE / WEAPON 69 SPECIAL INTEREST
70 ROBBERY 71 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS 72 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS 73 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Narrative

On 10-26-2003 Deputy Sulkowski (#3166) and I were assigned to the unincorporated area of Ojai as 3A53. At approximately 1538 hours, we relieved Deputy Regan (#3122) at [REDACTED] Maricopa. (Refer to Regan's report for details why we relieved her).

At approximately 1940 hours, Sergeant Montagna (#1047) from major crimes had received confirmation that the judge had signed the search warrant for a vehicle in the garage. Montagna and I entered the crime scene and I stood by while Montagna searched a red Mazda pickup truck in the garage for any possible evidence related to the shooting that occurred. (Refer to Montagna's report for details).

At approximately 1950 hours, Montagna completed the search of the vehicle and we exited the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-26-03 / 1530	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PALMATEER #3770/W.C.P / #3385	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Rudy #1852
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Reed, Piarre

SENIOR DEPUTY DARRIN RICH'S STATEMENT

On 10-24-03, at approximately 1435 hours, I spoke with Sr. Dep. Darrin Rich in regards to his involvement in the Officer Involved Shooting. The interview was conducted in my department vehicle, which was parked across the street from the Deer Lodge. Upon the conclusion of my interview with Sr. Dep. Rich, a short break was taken, and then we conducted a walk-through of the scene. The walk-through was videoed by B.I. tech. [REDACTED].

Sr. Dep. Rich said he was dispatched to the scene from the East Valley Station. He was advised to respond Code 3 for the incident. Sr. Dep. Rich arrived on scene and checked in with the command post. He staged at the command post for approximately twenty minutes to a half hour before he was deployed with Dep. Chris Payton to the RP's house on Alvarado. Sr. Dep. Rich was unsure of the address.

Sr. Dep. Rich stated that prior to being deployed to the Alvarado address he was informed that the suspect was mentally unstable and a general description was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature] Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 [Signature]
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

that there was a disturbance last night and a second disturbance this morning. Sr. Dep. Rich was also told that there were several shots fired in the air or at the surrounding houses. Sr. Dep. Rich said they (Rich and Payton) knew the suspect was armed and with the information they received from the RP, they knew the suspect was armed with at least one long gun. Sr. Dep. Rich said this wasn't information that he got from the RP directly, but Sgt. DeLosSantos gave him the information at briefing. In addition, they were given a description of the suspect.

Sgt. DeLosSantos had Rich and Payton respond to the original RP's house. The impression was the house had a loft and Rich and Payton could look out the window to view the suspect and the suspect's residence.

Payton and Rich drove a patrol car to El Conejo near the corner of Alvarado. They walked on foot and eventually reached the RP's driveway. Sr. Dep. Rich observed a brick wall that ran north of the RP's driveway. Along the brick wall were S.W.A.T. members Bassi and Lynch. Payton and Rich continued to walk along the driveway until they came to the rear door of the RP's house. Upon entering the residence they noticed there wasn't a window in the loft that faced the suspect's residence.

Upon viewing the first floor of the residence Rich saw that the front door of the RP's house faced the suspect's residence. For S.W.A.T. maneuvers they labeled the house by number. The number one side of the suspect's residence was the side that faced Maricopa Highway. The number two side of the suspect's residence faced Alvarado. Number three faced El Conejo and number four faced the west side of the residence. Sr. Dep. Rich explained that the incident

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

commander at the scene determines the numbers on the sides of the house. In this case, Captain Giles would decide which was the number one side and from that point numbers two, three and four would run clockwise.

Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton hold the position as a long gun marksman on the S.W.A.T. team. Sr. Dep. Bassi and Lynch are assigned to the arrest rescue team. Every S.W.A.T. member had an assignment.

Sr. Dep. Rich set up in the living room with a .308 rifle with a ten-power scope. The weapon was propped on the top of the recliner for leverage, while Sr. Dep. Rich was sitting on the couch directly behind the recliner. Dep. Payton had set up on the stairs that were located to the right of the front door, if you were just walking into the RP's residence. The banister braced Dep. Payton's weapon. Dep. Payton had a spotting rifle, which is a .223 AR-15. Sr. Dep. Rich said they were covering the house through the front screen door.

Sr. Dep. Rich said almost immediately after he set up in his position, Dep. Payton called out that the suspect was coming out the front door. The front door that Sr. Dep. Rich was referring to was the number three side of the suspect's residence. The specific door Sr. Dep. Rich was referring to was on the second floor of the residence, which had a balcony, with the stairs leading to the ground level.

Sr. Dep. Rich said they were in the house for approximately three to four minutes when Dep. Payton said the suspect was at the back door. Sr. Dep. Rich had his scope focused on the number two side of the residence, which is where the suspect was last seen. Dep. Payton first told Sr. Dep. Rich that the suspect was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EW</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

coming out of the residence. He is uncertain whether Dep. Payton or Sr. Dep. Bassi put it out on the radio of the suspect coming out the door. Sr. Dep. Rich is certain that the information was put out on the radio.

When Sr. Dep. Rich learned that the suspect was out at the back door he moved the weapon from the number two side to the number three side at the back second story balcony. Sr. Dep. Rich recalled hearing Dep. Payton stating "Gun!" Sr. Dep. Rich said this means to him that the suspect had a gun. Sr. Dep. Rich, looking through the scope, saw the suspect in a low ready position, having the gun at waist level. The suspect was looking straight out towards the backyard. The suspect yelled something and then brought his weapon to a high position and fired one round.

Sr. Dep. Rich explained that with his ten-power scope he could see the suspect's entire head. The cutoff point of viewing the suspect was at the nipple line. Sr. Dep. Rich was able to tell that the suspect didn't have a shirt on.

Sr. Dep. Rich said it appeared that the suspect was carrying a small caliber rifle and the shot that the suspect fired assisted in Sr. Dep. Rich making the determination that it was a small caliber. Sr. Dep. Rich saw and heard the suspect shoot the rifle up into the air.

Sr. Dep. Rich said when Dep. Payton yelled out that the suspect had a gun; Rich moved his weapon immediately to the area of the balcony. Sr. Dep. Rich's view when looking through the scope was in the area of the suspect's waistline. As Sr. Dep. Rich was moving his weapon to the suspect's head he saw the suspect fire

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>an</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

his weapon up into the air. The suspect immediately retreated back into the house. Sr. Dep. Rich recalled that the suspect yelled something, but because so much was going on he couldn't recall or he didn't hear what the suspect said.

Dep. Payton was looking through the binoculars at the time Sr. Dep. Rich was focused on the number two side of the house. When the suspect exited the house, Dep. Payton positioned his rifle on his shoulder at the time that Sr. Dep. Rich was moving his rifle from side two to side three. Sr. Dep. Rich was focusing on the sites of his weapon when the suspect went back into the house. Sr. Dep. Rich said the suspect was not a threat to anybody at that time. Sr. Dep. Rich clarified himself at the time by stating that the suspect was a threat when he came out with a weapon, but upon him retreating back into the house, he no longer posed a threat.

Dep. Payton put out on the radio that the suspect fired one shot into the air. At that time Sr. Dep. Rich turned his attention from the window on the number two side to the deck on the number three side. Sr. Dep. Rich had his scope focused on the deck and the back door where the suspect was last seen.

I asked Sr. Dep. Rich if he was aware (through radio transmission) that the Sheriff's Department was attempting to contact the suspect or if the suspect knew the S.W.A.T. team surrounded him. Sr. Dep. Rich said he didn't know. Sr. Dep. Rich said there was a discussion on the radio in reference to the dog, as to whether the dog should be removed from the residence. Sr. Dep. Rich said this gave him the impression that the suspect was aware of the police presence. Sr.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
11/06/03 4:44 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 *[Signature]*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Rich recalled that after the suspect fired a round, the dog stopped barking and was no longer a distraction.

Sr. Dep. Rich said approximately three to five minutes had past when the suspect came out of the house. According to Sr. Dep. Rich, Dep. Payton had put his binoculars down and switches to his scope on his rifle, which is the AR-15.

Sr. Dep. Rich saw the suspect come out the back door again. The suspect yelled, "you bastards, you bastards." Sr. Dep. Rich said the suspect appeared to be looking in the area where Deputies Bassi and Lynch were standing. Sr. Dep. Rich said at first he thought the suspect might have been looking at the S.W.A.T. team members that were positioned behind a patrol car that was perpendicular in the road on Alvarado.

Sr. Dep. Rich reflected back and said he remembered that there was a patrol car on Alvarado with S.W.A.T. team members, but he couldn't remember the two deputies that were there. Sr. Dep. Rich referred back to when they first came up the street on Alvarado. Sr. Dep. Rich said he and Dep. Payton had first secured themselves behind the patrol car before moving towards the RP's house.

I asked Rich if the suspect was able to see Deputies Bassi and Lynch (through the foliage). Sr. Dep. Rich said that Bassi and Lynch were standing behind a brick wall, but in order for them to see the suspect, the suspect would have been able to see them.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sr. Dep. Rich said that a tree limb that was going across in front of the patio blocked the view he had of the suspect from the nipple line to his waist.

Sr. Dep. Rich said the suspect's hands were in the same location that they were the first time the suspect came out. The suspect appeared to have shouldered a rifle or he had a rifle in his hands and the butt of the rifle was underneath the suspect's right shoulder identical to the time that he came out before.

Sr. Dep. Rich reiterated that the suspect yelled out, "you bastards, you bastards" maybe two or three times. Sr. Dep. Rich said at that time the suspect raised his left hand and his right arm at the same time with his rifle pointing towards the S.W.A.T. team members on Alvarado. Sr. Dep. Rich referred to the way that the suspect moved his rifle describing it as the "low ready" position. Sr. Dep. Rich said instead of the suspect looking towards the backyard, as he did the first time he came out, he was more cantered and was focusing on the team members.

Sr. Dep. Rich felt that the suspect was bringing the weapon up to his shoulder to fire. Sr. Dep. Rich brought his scope up to the suspect's head preparing to fire. While doing this, Sr. Dep. Rich lost sight of where the gun would be because of the foliage. Sr. Rich said if the suspect were to have shouldered the rifle he would have a view of it, but if he just brought it up to the waist and fired then he would not have had a view of the rifle.

Sr. Dep. Rich brought the scope up to the suspect's head and centered the crosshairs on his head. Sr. Dep. Rich removed the slack in the trigger and was preparing to pull the trigger when he heard a shot fired. Sr. Dep. Rich said he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 4:44 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

DM Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 *EM*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

was preparing to fire, as he felt the suspect was going to fire at his fellow team members on Alvarado.

The purpose for removing the slack is the trigger pull on Sr. Dep. Rich's weapon has an extremely light trigger pull. There is slack (play) in the trigger. Before firing, the trigger is pressed gently to remove the slack from the trigger. When removing the slack in the event that a person does have to take a shot it will be a lot more accurate because you have less of a trigger pull.

Sr. Dep. Rich said after he heard the shot fired, the suspect disappeared from his scope. The shot was fired and it was a millisecond when the suspect disappeared.

At first, Sr. Dep. Rich was under the impression that the suspect was able to bring his rifle up and fired one round at the team before going back into the residence.

Sr. Dep. Rich then heard Dep. Payton broadcast, "Payton one shot out." To a team member this means that Dep. Payton fired one round.

Sr. Dep. Rich didn't realize that Dep. Payton was the one to fire his weapon. This was due to Sr. Dep. Rich's concentration on what he was doing.

Sr. Dep. Rich asked Dep. Payton if that was his shot. Dep. Payton confirmed that it was. Sr. Dep. Rich said the suspect had fallen in the doorway and Dep. Payton had put that information out on the radio.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EW</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 11

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sr. Dep. Rich explained that the way the marksman/spotter team works is there is one marksman and one spotter. Dep. Payton was the spotter, while Sr. Dep. Rich was the marksman. Dep. Payton would have been responsible for any radio traffic. Dep. Payton would see a lot more through his four-power scope than Sr. Dep. Rich would see through his ten-power scope. If the suspect had started running Dep. Payton would have the opportunity to view and shoot the suspect if necessary whereas Sr. Dep. Rich would not be in a position with the weapon he was carrying to perform that task, as the magnification on his scope isn't as powerful. The spotter and marksman always qualify with one another's weapon. If they were on a long callout they would change positions, if the marksman became fatigued.

Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton observed a team moving up the stairs towards the landing. Dep. Payton came off his gun, while Sr. Dep. Rich stayed on his scope. Sr. Dep. Rich covered the doorway, as the team members came up the stairs. He didn't detect any movement from the suspect as the team entered the suspect's residence. The entry team confirmed that the suspect was down in the doorway and requested medical assistance. The team secured the residence and brought fire and ambulance up to the scene. At that point, Sr. Dep. Rich came off his scope.

Sr. Dep. Rich said that Dep. Payton wanted to move out of his original position after he shot the suspect and came off his gun, but Sr. Dep. Rich held him in his position because he would have crossed his (Rich's) line of fire. Dep. Payton stayed on the stairs until the entry team announced that they were code 4 (no

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>em</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

further assistance needed) and Sr. Dep. Rich came off his scope. Both deputies went out to the front of the RP's residence and stood by for supervisors.

I asked Sr. Dep. Rich if he or Dep. Payton had ever gone up to the suspect's residence. He said that they didn't. Sr. Dep. Rich said he stayed with Dep. Payton until Sgt. Miller escorted Dep. Payton to the command post. Sr. Dep. Rich said he recovered the patrol unit and drove back to the command post.

I concluded my interview with Sr. Dep. Rich at that time. We conducted a walk-through of the scene at approximately 1540 hours. Present for the walk-through was Sgt. Ernie Montagna, Det. Chris Dunn, Sr. Dep. District Attorney Richard Simon, DA Investigator Lorrie Lapore, Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED], Sgt. Bruce Macedo, Brian Kagren and James Eicher with Alan Wisotsky's office, Sr. Dep. Rich and I.

Sr. Dep. Rich stated he received a page from Captain Giles in reference to the S.W.A.T. callout. Sr. Dep. Rich was not working at the time and had been working out when he received the call. Rich responded in his private vehicle to the East County Station. He obtained a patrol vehicle and responded code 3 (lights and siren) from the station. Sr. Dep. Rich responded to the command post and was on standby for approximately ten to fifteen minutes. Sr. Dep. Rich was instructed to act a long rifle marksman to cover the movement of the perimeter officers and to gain intelligence on any movement that the suspect may be making within his residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EW</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 11 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sr. Dep. Rich parked the patrol vehicle on El Conejo at Alvarado with Dep. Payton, who was assigned to be teamed with Rich. Sr. Dep. Rich said the patrol unit was parked out of sight. Dep. Payton is also a long rifle marksman. Sr. Dep. Rich stated he was armed with an AR-15. In addition, he also had in his bag a .308 rifle. Dep. Payton had his AR-15 and was positioned as a spotter. Since Dep. Payton had the AR-15 he was acting as the spotter.

Sr. Dep. Rich escorted us from near the south end of Alvarado to where a patrol vehicle was parked in the street. Sr. Dep. Rich said there were two members of the S.W.A.T. team behind that vehicle. Dep. Payton and Rich had first gone up to the patrol car and stayed there for approximately two minutes, as the suspect was near a window on the number two side of the residence. S.W.A.T. team members Bassi and Lynch were standing behind a brick wall that was located at the RP's residence.

Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton crossed over to where Sr. Dep. Bassi and Dep. Lynch were standing. Dep. Payton covered Sr. Dep. Rich as he crossed the street to the RP's driveway.

Either Sr. Dep. Bassi or Dep. Lynch informed Payton and Rich that the rear door of the RP's residence was open. Lynch was standing behind Bassi. Rich and Payton gained entry into the house.

Sr. Dep. Rich escorted us into the house. When Rich and Payton entered the home there was nobody inside. Sr. Dep. Rich said the only thing he moved in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>em</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 12 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

house was a recliner in the living room. He moved the chair, so that he could use it as a brace for his rifle.

Sr. Dep. Rich said that Payton first went upstairs to the loft, as the two of them were told that there was a window that they could look out to view the suspect's residence. Dep. Payton informed Rich that there was no window on the side that faces the suspect's house. Dep. Payton returned to the first floor of the residence.

Dep. Payton evaluated the situation to ascertain where they could set-up to view the suspect's residence. The front door of the residence was closed at the time. Dep. Payton opened the door and left the screen closed. Dep. Payton informed Rich that they had a clean view of the suspect's house. Sr. Dep. Rich said they could see the outside balcony on the three side of the house, the stairwell and the window on side two of the suspect's residence.

Sr. Dep. Rich said that Payton was sitting on the stairs and that Payton informed Rich that he (Payton) had a view from the stairs. Sr. Dep. Rich removed his .308 rifle from his bag. He loaded it with five rounds, chambered one round and he left the safety on.

Sr. Dep. Rich said he moved the chair's position to where it was closer to the couch. He propped the .308 onto the headrest of the chair, while he was sitting on the couch. Sr. Dep. Rich said while he was in this position, Dep. Payton was sitting on the stairs at the time. Rich thought that Dep. Payton used the banister

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EW</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 16 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

to the suspect's head, as he concentrates on getting a good site picture. Rich's finger goes to the trigger and he begins to take the slack out of the trigger, as he prepares to fire a shot. At about that time, Rich heard a shot being fired. Sr. Dep. Rich thought the suspect fired a round towards the team members on Alvarado. Sr. Dep. Rich noticed through his scope that the suspect immediately disappeared.

Sr. Dep. Rich said seconds later; Payton announced over the radio, "Payton one shot out." This meant to Rich that Payton had fired a shot. Sr. Dep. Rich asked Payton, "That was your shot." Payton replied, "Yes." Rich said he reflected back and realized that the suspect didn't retreat back into the residence and that he had actually fallen. Rich told Payton that the suspect was down in the doorway.

Dep. Payton broadcasted on the radio that the suspect was down in the doorway. Rich said approximately ten to fifteen seconds had gone by when Rich noticed team members at the base of the stairs. Dep. Payton had begun to move when Rich told him to stay where he was because he didn't want Payton to cross in his line of fire.

Dep. Payton came off his gun and was in the low-ready position. Sr. Dep. Rich still had a site picture on the doorway in the event that the suspect came back out of the residence. Sr. Dep. Rich saw the team move up to the balcony area near the doorway. Rich saw the team make entry into the residence and they advised that the suspect was down in the doorway. One of the team members requested for fire and ambulance to respond. The team members secured the top story of the residence and that they didn't require any further assistance. Rich placed his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 4:44 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 *Em*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 17 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

weapon on safe and came off the scope. Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton walked outside to the front of the RP's residence and waited for a supervisor.

Sr. Dep. Rich said he felt that the suspect's intention was to fire a weapon due to the movements he was making. Rich is aware that there are two ways to fire a rifle and that the suspect was preparing to shoot towards the team members on Alvarado. Rich repeated that he thought when he heard a shot fired the second time. Rich thought the suspect was able to fire his rifle before he (Rich) could get off a shot. Rich felt that he didn't do his job, as his job was to cover the team members in the street.

Sr. Dep. Rich said because of the branch he would have been able to see the suspect if the suspect had shouldered his weapon, but he might not have had a view of the suspect if the suspect held his weapon underneath his armpit.

We concluded our interview with Sr. Dep. Rich at 1605 hours. Our conversation was tape-recorded and videotaped. For further details refer to the cassette tape. The tapes will be kept in the investigative file.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>DR</i> Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>Em</i>
--	--	--

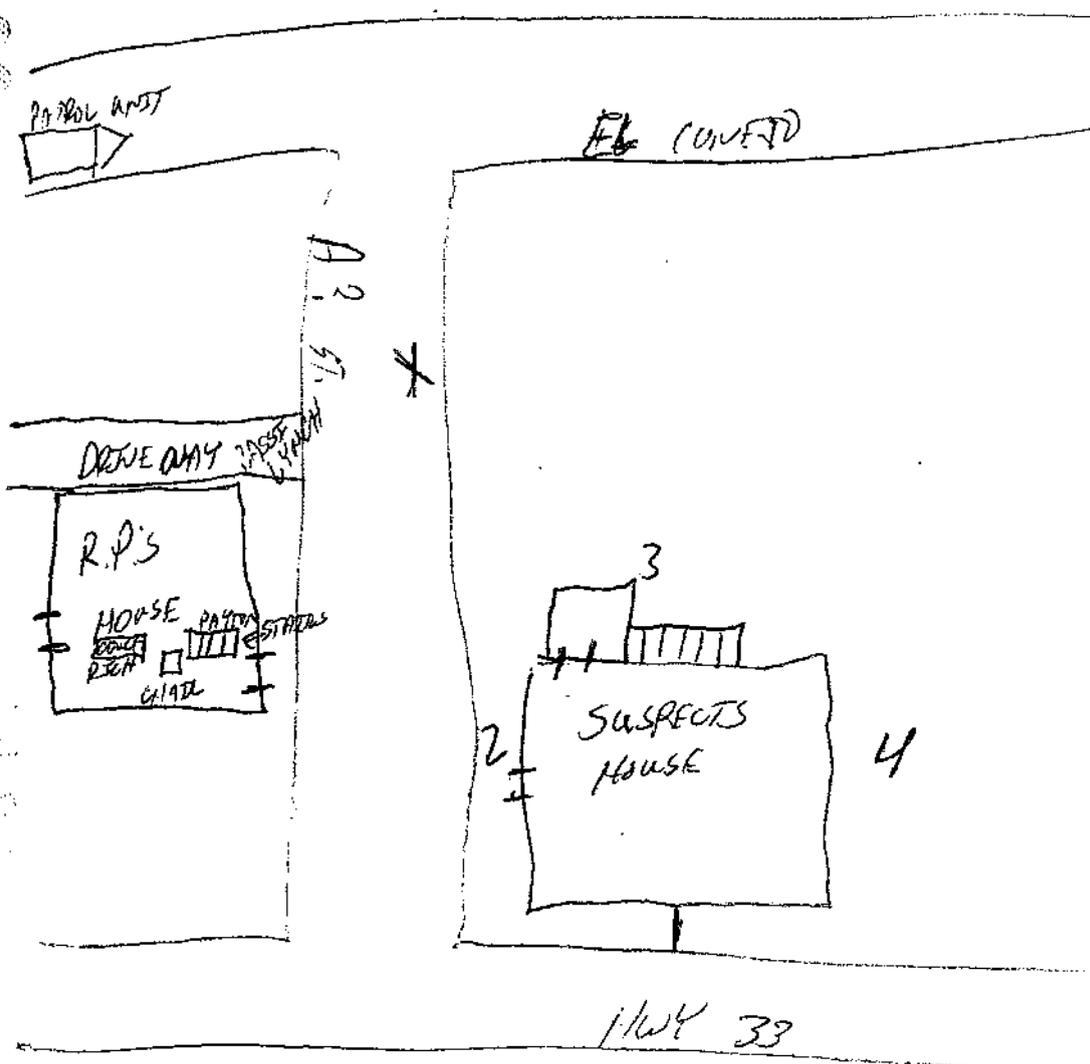
RB# 03.30728

RICH #2928

Rich

10.24.03

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~



Rich

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 15 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

position. His right hand is slightly elevated from his left hand. Sr. Dep. Rich said he immediately put the site picture on his scope on the suspect's head. Again, Rich only had a view down to the suspect's nipple line. Rich brings his scope down to see what the suspect had in his hands, but there was a branch that crosses directly in front of the door where the suspect's hands and the object in the suspect's hands were blocked. The branch that Sr. Dep. Rich was referring to was the branch just below the top of the rails.

Sr. Dep. Rich said as he brought his scope down to look at the suspect's hands, the suspect moved his hands up and it appeared that he was either going to shoulder a rifle or bring it to his waist to take a hip shot. Sr. Dep. Rich heard the suspect say, "You bastards, you bastards." The suspect was directing his attention to the team members on Alvarado. Sr. Dep. Rich at first thought the suspect was directing his attention to the team members behind the patrol car, but after Rich had gone to the front yard (post shooting) he thought the suspect might have been directing his attention to Sr. Dep. Bassi and Dep. Lynch.

Sr. Dep. Rich said the suspect's body was in a completely different position than it was the first time he came out of the residence. Rich said the first time the suspect came out his shoulders were squared off to the backyard, but the second time he came out he was bladed toward Alvarado. His left shoulder was pointed more toward Alvarado.

Sr. Dep. Rich referred back to the shooting incident and said the suspect's hands were in the position he described earlier (low-ready). The suspect's hands begin to rise, as if he was going to shoulder a weapon. Rich raises the scope of his rifle

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/06/03 4:44 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 *Ca*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 13 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

to support his rifle. Rich estimated that Dep. Payton was sitting one or two steps up the stairs.

Sr. Dep. Rich said that Payton was looking through his binoculars and his rifle was slung around his body. Radio traffic broadcasted that there was a lot of movement in the window, which was a parrot. Information was also broadcasted that the suspect possibly was wearing a red shirt. It was noticed that the parrot had a red tail, so Rich and Payton thought that maybe the parrot's red tail was mistaken for a shirt.

Dep. Payton advised Sr. Dep. Rich that the suspect was at the door on the three side of the house. Rich positioned himself at the landing of the stairs. Rich saw that the suspect had a rifle in his hands. The suspect moved the rifle from a low-ready position with the rifle being pointed down. The suspect was looking straight out the back towards the area where the dogs in the neighbor's yard are located. The suspect came up with the rifle and fired one round. The suspect then immediately backed into the house.

Sr. Dep. Rich said while the suspect was outside of his house, Rich was able to take his weapon off safe and put his finger on the trigger. During the time that Rich was able to put his finger on the trigger the suspect had returned to the house. Dep. Payton had gone from his binoculars to his rifle and the suspect had gone back into the house.

Sr. Dep. Rich changed his focus from the suspect's second floor window to the rear door of the residence. Through the scope on Rich's rifle he was able to see

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>DR</i> Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>Em</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 14 of 17

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the suspect's head and down to his nipple line. Rich was able to see the suspect's body movement come up, he saw the barrel of the rifle up in the air, and he saw the suspect shoot into the air.

Sr. Dep. Rich thought an individual from the Sheriff's command post questioned the shot they heard. An unknown S.W.A.T. member advised the command post that the suspect fired one round into the air.

Information was broadcasted reference the possibility that the suspect was addressing the dog in the yard behind his residence. The suspect appeared to be upset with the dog and fired the shot because of the disturbance the dog was creating. Sr. Dep. Rich recalled hearing the suspect yell something when he came outside with the rifle, but he didn't hear what he said. He said he could tell the suspect was yelling something such as, "Shut up" or to "Stop." The direction of his comments was focused directly towards the back of the house.

Sr. Dep. Rich felt the suspect was a threat at the time, but didn't have time to react to the threat due to the short time that the suspect was outside.

After the suspect went inside, both Rich and Payton had remained at the location, while other team members shifted to different positions. Sr. Dep. Rich said approximately three to five minutes had past when the suspect came out the rear door of the residence again.

The suspect had his hands down and it appeared that he was carrying the rifle again. His hands were in the position, as if he had the rifle in the low-ready

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 4:44 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>DR</i> Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
--	--	--

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
30123A01 03.30728

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING				6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 10.24.03	
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) Officer Involved Shooting				9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Maricopa Hwy., Ojai			
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)							
CODE 10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S Reed, Piarre	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

34 **NARRATIVE**

The below listed evidence is a drawing/diagram completed by Senior Deputy Rich.

35 **PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: **Ventura** E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/A	1	1	Paper/Diagram			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: **11.6.03 1710 hrs.**

38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: **Rubright 1935 Spec. Svcs. M.C.**

39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: **E. [Signature] 1047**

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD
3012

2 BEAT
3A

3 RB NUMBER
03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: REED, PIARRE

**INTERVIEW #2
CHRISTOPHER PAYTON**

On 12-18-2003, Detective Rubright and I interviewed Deputy Christopher Payton at our office. Also present in the interview was Payton's attorney, Howard Liberman. The interview consisted of several pre-written questions. The following is a summary of a tape-recorded interview we had with Payton:

1. What was the intent of Payton and Rich when the shooter came out the first time with the gun? Were they (Payton & Rich) trying to get a shot off?
When the suspect exited the house the first time, Payton replied that his intent was to protect his team members.
2. There is no mention in Rich's statement about his shot being blocked by Payton? Did that happen?
Payton stated he started to "mount" his weapon but moved out of the way in order that Rich could take the shot.
3. When Payton told Major Crimes that he was "disappointed" he couldn't get to his gun in time, what did he mean by disappointed? Did he just bring it up to cover? Was he going to shoot?
Payton said, "I allowed the suspect to get a round off without myself protecting my teammates."
Payton stated he felt he let down his teammates because the suspect was able to shoot his weapon. Payton said his job, as a sniper is to protect his teammates. Payton indicated if the suspect was going to mount his weapon in a "shooting stance", Payton stated he probably would have shot the suspect.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/24/03 / 10:33

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature] **DRUBRIGHT 1935**

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Reed, Pierre

DEPUTY CHRIS PAYTON'S STATEMENT

On 10-24-03, at approximately 1700 hours, a walk-through/interview was conducted with Deputy Chris Payton. Sgt. Ernie Montagna, DA Richard Simon, Howard Liberman, Rick Shimmel (both representatives for Dep. Payton), Sgt. Bruce Macedo, Howard Eicher (from Alan Wisotsky's office) and I were present for the walk-through.

Dep. Payton said at 0800 hours, he was working at the range, as an instructor for the force options simulator. At approximately 1000 hours, he received a page from Captain Giles informing S.W.A.T team members, whom Dep. Payton is a part of; that there was a callout that had been activated for a subject that was acting irrationally and was 5150 (which refers to the W&I code as somebody that appears to display a mental disorder). Dep. Payton also was told that the suspect, later identified as Pierre Reed, had fired multiple rounds.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:48 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Payton responded to the scene along with fellow S.W.A.T team member, Dep. Mike Rowland. Dep. Payton checked in at the temporary command post that Captain Gary Pentis was operating.

Dep. Payton was told that a female and a small child were trapped inside the house. He was advised that the numbers to the house were [REDACTED] Dep. Payton learned later on that the actual numbers were [REDACTED] He was told that the residents were unable to leave their house because of the shooter, Pierre Reed, who lived across the street from the resident at [REDACTED] The resident of [REDACTED] is [REDACTED]

Dep. Payton was part of a three-man reactionary team that included Sr. Dep. Greg Margetin, Dep. Mike Rowland and himself. They walked through the Deer Lodge business that is north of the residence at [REDACTED] They continued walking to a residence that was south (rear) of [REDACTED] and contacted a male Hispanic, who was not a resident of the house behind [REDACTED] They knocked on the rear door of the residence, but received no response. Deputies inquired as to whether they should force entry from the command post. Deputies were told not to force entry, but to escort the male Hispanic back to the command post. Dep. Payton escorted the Hispanic male to the command post while Deputies Rowland and Margetin made a quick reconnoiter of the scene, so they could go back to the command post and get a better idea of the layout of what was involved reference the shrubbery around the suspect's residence.

Upon Dep. Payton returning to the command post he was instructed to escort Sgt. John Miller to the Deer Lodge and show him the layout of [REDACTED] Dep.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Payton explained that there was some confusion as to how to number the suspect's house, as it relates to the sides of the house. S.W.A.T team members rather than calling the direction of the house north/south/east/west they refer to it as number 1/2/3/4. It was determined that the #1 side of the house would be the north side, which faces Maricopa Highway. The #2 side was located on the east side, which faces [REDACTED] Refer to attached diagram for details.

Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich were told to respond to [REDACTED] and take a position inside the residence. Dep. Payton said he twisted his ankle when he jumped the fence near the Deer Lodge previously, so Dep. Payton and Rich decided to drive a patrol car to El Conejo Road. The street is located south of Alvarado and runs parallel to Maricopa Highway.

Dep. Payton and Rich made their approach to the residence on foot after parking on El Conejo. They continued north on Alvarado and approached a patrol vehicle where there were two S.W.A.T team members taking cover. The vehicle was parked perpendicular on Alvarado south of the suspect's residence. The S.W.A.T members, Mike Marco and Matt Young, were armed with AR-15 rifles.

Further north and on the south side fence line of [REDACTED] residence were Deps. Bassi and Lynch. Dep. Payton thought Dep. Lynch was armed with an AR-15 and Dep. Bassi had a Galil rifle.

Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich were in the area of the patrol vehicle on Alvarado at the time and wanted to safely cross the street, so that they could enter [REDACTED] residence. Due to Sr. Dep. Rich being weighted down with a heavy amount of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

gear, Dep. Payton covered him while he (Dep. Rich) crossed the street. Members of the S.W.A.T team then covered Dep. Payton when he crossed the street.

Dep. Payton demonstrated how they came up [REDACTED] driveway and entered the back door of the residence, which was unlocked. Dep. Payton then walked us into the living room of the residence. From the front door of the residence you could see the suspect's residence across the street. Depending upon where you are standing inside the residence you could see the platform and a portion of the stairs to the rear of the house.

Originally, deputies were under the impression that they could view the suspect's residence from the second floor of [REDACTED] residence, but there wasn't a window on the west side of the residence.

Dep. Payton was instructed to try and take a position downstairs and see if he could observe the suspect from the #3 side (south side) of the residence. Dep. Payton opened the front door of the residence, which allowed him and Sr. Dep. Rich to view portions of the suspect's residence. A screen door was attached to the front door, which offered concealment for Rich and Payton and a clear view of the suspect's residence.

As you walk into [REDACTED] residence directly to the right are stairs leading up to the second floor. In the living room directly behind the stairs was a blue recliner. Just beyond the recliner is the couch. Dep. Payton commented that he thought the recliner was out further in the living room than where it was when we conducted

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the walk-through. Dep. Payton was under the impression that the chair had been moved.

Dep. Rich, while sitting on the couch, placed the fore end of his rifle up on the top part of the chair for leverage. Dep. Rich had a visual of specific areas of the suspect's residence.

Dep. Payton had a pair of 7 x 50 power binoculars with an attached strap around his neck. Dep. Payton was carrying an AR-15. Dep. Payton received information that the suspect was possibly wearing a red shirt. When looking through the binoculars into the suspect's residence he observed a parrot with a large red tail. He radioed that information that it was a parrot with a large red tail that was mistaken for a shirt.

Dep. Payton said while he was standing and looking out the front door through his binoculars and at the platform of the suspect's residence he saw the door was open. Dep. Payton said the door had panes of glass and he could see the reflection coming off the glass when the door was opening.

While looking through his binoculars through the screen door, Payton saw the suspect step out of the doorway. At the same time, Payton attempted to inform fellow S.W.A.T members via the radio. Dep. Payton was standing directly in the front doorway and was under the impression that the suspect was looking right at him. He didn't know if the suspect noticed that the front door was now open.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>aw</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Payton noticed the suspect began to raise his rifle. Dep. Payton yelled to Sr. Dep. Rich, "The guy's got a gun, the guy's got a gun!" Dep. Payton dropped his binoculars and began making the transition to his AR-15. Dep. Payton took a step back towards the stairway. Dep. Payton was attempting to get a clear shot on the suspect. When attempting to accomplish this, Sr. Dep. Rich told him that he didn't have a shot and that he (Dep. Payton) was in his way. Sr. Dep. Rich's actual words were, "Your in my shot, your in my shot!" Dep. Payton further retreated at the base of the stairs and when doing so he tripped, due to the close quarters and all the equipment that he was wearing. When Dep. Payton made that movement a picture that was hanging on the wall at the base of the stairs fell.

With the position that Dep. Payton was now in, he lost sight of the suspect. Dep. Payton turned around and saw the barrel of Sr. Dep. Rich's weapon. Dep. Payton immediately dropped his weapon and covered his ears, as he didn't have any ear protection. Dep. Payton thought he would sustain major damage if he didn't protect his ears. Sr. Dep. Rich immediately informed Dep. Payton that he (Rich) didn't have a shot. Dep. Payton again looked through the site on his weapon and noticed the suspect was retreating back into the house. Dep. Payton was fixated on the suspect's gun and his upper body. Dep. Payton saw that the suspect wasn't wearing any clothes on his upper body. Dep. Payton gave a description of the suspect on the radio.

Dep. Payton referred back to when the suspect was standing outside on the platform of the stairs with his weapon. Dep. Payton said he didn't know where the suspect's weapon was pointing because he was backed into the corner at the bottom of the stairs. Dep. Payton could hear him yelling something about the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>DM</i> Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

dogs that were in the backyard of the residence south of the suspect's house. He thought he was yelling something to the effect of, "Shut that fucking dog up." Dep. Payton said the dog, which appeared to be a pit bull mix was barking at Deps. Marco and Young.

Dep. Payton demonstrated that where he was standing in the doorway he could observe S.W.A.T Team members standing in the driveway south of the suspect's residence. The garage door was facing the RP's residence (██████████ Avenue). Dep. Payton said he was able to hand signal those individuals. Dep. Payton said they were the reactionary team. Dep. Payton said his job, as a sniper was to protect those individuals.

Dep. Payton said he was "disappointed" that he wasn't able to get his gun up the first time the suspect came out of his residence.

Dep. Payton said there was a big discussion over the radio in reference to the dog (pit bull) amongst Sgt. Miller and Sgt. DeLosSantos. Sgt. DeLosSantos wanted the dog removed, while Sgt. Miller thought the dog created a diversion for the suspect and wanted the dog to stay in place.

Dep. Payton said as the discussion of the dog continued, Sgt. Miller asked Dep. Payton a question. Dep. Payton thought it was a question pertaining to the suspect. During the time that Sgt. Miller was asking the question, Dep. Payton sees the panes on the door moving again. Dep. Payton realized the suspect was coming out.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Previously, Dep. Payton spoke to Sr. Dep. Rich about the position he (Dep. Payton) would take, so that he would not get in his way. It was understood that Dep. Payton would not cross the stair's banister. This would enable Sr. Dep. Rich to have a clear shot.

Dep. Payton talked on his radio announcing that the suspect was coming out. Dep. Payton set the radio down. Dep. Payton estimated that the suspect's face came out beyond the threshold of the door approximately two inches. Dep. Payton, who had a four-power scope, noticed the suspect's hands were in the same position that they were in the first time he came out with the rifle.

Dep. Payton said he was fixated on the suspect's rifle, as the suspect came out the second time. Dep. Payton said the suspect had a momentary pause. He could see the suspect's hands and one of his hands was on the fore end of the weapon at a forty-five degree angle. Dep. Payton said the suspect never looked in his direction, but instead the suspect appears fixated on the street. Dep. Payton demonstrated that he was only able to view a portion of the suspect's face.

Dep. Payton continued his recollection of the events by stating that the suspect began to move forward. The suspect just cleared the doorway with his torso and Dep. Payton reconfirmed that the suspect was holding a weapon. The suspect began to raise his weapon. Dep. Payton said the weapon wasn't quite parallel with the banister when he (Payton) released his focus on the suspect's hands and Dep. Payton pulled the trigger.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>DM</i> Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047 <i>EM</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Payton said he approximated the time to be two to two and a half seconds from the time the suspect came out of the house to when Dep. Payton pulled the trigger.

Dep. Payton said when he saw the suspect's weapon raise he was thinking of two things, one is "I'm not going to let my team take another round their way. I've got to stop it. I've got to stop this guy's actions." Dep. Payton said as the shot went out he noticed that the suspect immediately dropped straight down and straight forward. Dep. Payton immediately announced on the radio, "shot out, shot fired, this is Payton I fired one round, suspect is down." Dep. Payton said the reactionary team was already at the staircase and began walking up it. Dep. Payton said it appeared that it was a quick process.

Dep. Payton said he and Sr. Dep. Rich remained in their positions for a moment. Sr. Dep. Rich told him that he was a half second behind him. Sr. Dep. Rich was referring to himself pulling the trigger. Sr. Dep. Rich told Dep. Payton that he went from his gun to his head (meaning that he moved his optical riflesight) and the suspect had disappeared from his view.

For clarification purposes I asked a few questions. When asked, Dep. Payton demonstrated the suspect's hands on the rifle when the suspect came out of the house the second time. The suspect had his hands in the "low-ready" position. The low-ready position is the Sheriff's Department terminology meaning the suspect had his weapon pointed downward at a forty-five degree angle. The suspect had his left hand on the fore end of the weapon. Dep. Payton said the suspect came out screaming, but he couldn't tell what he was saying.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Payton, looking through his scope, was able to see about an inch and a half of the suspect's face, his head, hands, and to the bottom of what would be a person's pants pocket. Dep. Payton said when the suspect moved forward his (the suspect's) hands raised.

Dep. Payton said that both times the suspect came out he was "square to the doorway." He said the only thing that was different about the first time he came out was his head. The suspect moved his head and appeared to be looking at the front door of the residence where Dep. Payton was located. The suspect then turned his head back. Dep. Payton was attempting to get out of Sr. Dep. Rich's view when the suspect had already shot off his round and moved back into the house.

Dep. Payton said on both occasions when the suspect came out he had a clear view of him and his weapon. Dep. Payton estimated that the first time the suspect came out of his residence he was only outside three to four seconds at the most.

Dep. Payton emphasized when the suspect stepped out everything happened in slow motion. Dep. Payton visually checked and made sure of what he had before he shot. Dep. Payton said before the suspect's weapon broke the plane of the balcony he shot the suspect. Dep. Payton made the transition from the suspect's eyes to the suspect's hands. Dep. Payton said the suspect's weapon was pointed toward Alvarado, where his fellow S.W.A.T Team members were standing.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 11 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Payton knew that S.W.A.T members Young and Marco didn't have a view of the suspect behind the patrol car due to the foliage, which is why he kept them informed of the suspect's actions.

Dep. Payton estimated that after the suspect fired the first round he went into his residence approximately three to five minutes before returning outside.

Dep. Payton reiterated that his primary responsibility was the safety of his teammates.

Dep. Payton pointed out that in addition to the reactionary team, the S.W.A.T Team members behind the patrol car and Deputies Lynch and Bassi, there were also several more deputies and citizens standing at the intersection of Alvarado and El Conejo.

Dep. Payton said when the suspect came out of his residence the second time he yelled something, but he didn't know what exactly he said. He thought it was threatening in nature, as the tone in which it was said was threatening and loud.

Dep. Payton said his focus was more on what the suspect was doing rather than what he said.

Dep. Payton felt that if he didn't act, the law enforcement officers and the citizens would be in danger. The suspect had already shown that he was willing to shoot at his partners, so he didn't want the suspect to have an opportunity to shoot a second time.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SVC Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 12 of 12 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Payton said the suspect was continuously screaming throughout the house.

Dep. Payton had received information from Sgt. DeLosSantos that the suspect displayed aggressive behavior. Dep. Payton also informed me that he had a tape recording of the callout from Captain Giles, which he played. Portions of the recording left by Captain Giles are as follows:

“S.W.A.T team members this is Captain Giles, it is Friday morning, this is a S.W.A.T. callout. The location of the incident is [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, which is directly across from the Deer Lodge. We have a 5150 in a residence who has fired shots both inside and outside the residence.” Captain Giles proceeds to give directions to the location where the S.W.A.T team members were to stage. Captain Giles continues to say, “Once again, this is a callout, shots fired. A mentally disturbed subject on Maricopa Highway.” Recording ends. Dep. Payton also added that upon arriving at the scene he was informed that the suspect had fired rounds at officers this morning.

We concluded our conversation with Dep. Payton at approximately 1726 hours. Our conversation was tape-recorded. For further details refer to the cassette tape. The tape will be kept in the investigative file.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/06/03 11:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. E. Montagna #1047
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CRIME SCENE

EL CONEJO

ALVARADO AV

PATROL

SWAT

DRIVEWAY

SWAT

VAN

GARAGE

TREE

GUNSHOT

SUSPECT

UPSTAIRS

DEER LODGE

MARICOPA HIGHWAY

* NOT TO SCALE *

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/31/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Montana 10417	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Drubright 1935
--------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Code Section / Description** (**Reclassify To:**)

Officer Involved Shooting

Code: P-1 Name: Reed, Pierre

Interview w/ Dep. Kevin Lynch

800 S. Victoria Ave

Ventura, Ca. 93003:

On 10-24-03, at about 1430 hrs., I received a phone call from Sgt. Melissa Smith (Major Crimes Bureau), who informed me of an officer involved shooting that occurred in Ojai. She requested I contact and interview Dep. Kevin Lynch, who was standing by at the Sheriff's Emergency Operation Center. She advised me that Dep. Lynch, who is Swat Unit member, had responded to assist on a call of a barricaded subject who was armed with a firearm. When I arrived at the Emergency Operation Center, I met with Dep. Lynch. I advised him that I was sent to interview him regarding the shooting. Dep. Lynch agreed to speak with me in a conference room within the Emergency Operation Center. At about 1440 hrs., I completed an interview with him. The following is a synopsis of what he told me.

Dep. Lynch is currently assigned to the West County Patrol Division in the City of Camarillo, and as a collateral assignment is on the Ventura Co. Sheriff's Swat Unit. At about 0943, this date (10-24-03), he received a Swat activation page from Captain Bill Giles. The page indicated that there was a Swat activation for a "5150 subject" who had barricaded himself in his house and that shots were fired both inside and outside his residence. Captain Giles advised Swat members that the subject's residence was off of the 33 Freeway in Ojai, across from the Deer Lodge and that a command post had been set up near the Deer Lodge. Dep. Lynch indicated that he was not familiar with Ojai.

After obtaining the page, Dep. Lynch drove alone from Simi Valley to the Camarillo Police Station to pick up a Swat Suburban, as he is assigned as a "designated truck driver" on the Swat unit. From the Camarillo Police Station he then drove alone to the designated command post in Ojai. It his recollection that he arrived at

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 12:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Miramontes, A. #2563 / MC / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefra</i> 1047
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the command post at about 1115 hrs. Upon arrival, he quickly dressed out and was instructed to equip the suburban with a "ballistic blanket." After accomplishing this task, he recalled that Sgt Mike Delossantos (Swat Unit Supervisor) gave an update regarding the subject, who had barricaded himself. The update was given over the radio to personnel who were in and around the command post and to personnel who had already been deployed. Dep. Lynch recalled that Sgt Delossantos provided the name of the subject, "Pierre Reed," and a physical description of him. I asked Dep. Lynch if he recognized the name from any prior contacts. Dep. Lynch indicated that he did not recognize him, commenting that he had never dealt with him. **(Although Dep. Lynch did not know Pierre Reed, I will refer to Pierre Reed by name for the ease of reading.)** I asked Dep. Lynch if he recalled noticing any other Sheriff's personnel in and around the command post at the time that he was present. Dep. Lynch confirmed that he spoke briefly with other Swat members, who remarked that Reed had a "rifle." Dep. Lynch could not specifically recall what other Swat members were present.

Dep. Lynch subsequently reported in with Sgt. Delossantos, who was in the process of deploying Swat personnel to relieve patrol personnel that were in the inner perimeter surrounding the residence Reed had barricaded himself in. Dep. Lynch indicated that it was determined that patrol officers were still providing security near the north / west corner of the residence. At about 1130 hrs., Sgt. Delossantos instructed him and Sr. Dep. Romano Bassi, who is also a Swat member, to relieve the patrol officers, and to act as "perimeter containment" personnel. Dep. Lynch and Sr. Dep. Bassi approached the outer perimeter of the residence from the south / west. As the two approached, they met with Patrol Deps. Young and Marco, who were positioned on Alvarado Ave, just west of the residence in question. While in the area, they noticed that Sgt. John Miller (Swat Unit Supervisor) was positioned in an alley behind a wooden fence, located on the south side of Alvarado Ave., across from Reed's garage. They also noticed that he had already assembled an Emergency Response Team with other Swat members. Dep. Lynch later identified the other Swat members, as Sr. Dep. Bill Schierman, Sr. Dep. Gustavo Macias. Dep. John Stubblefield and Dep. Mike Rolland.

Dep. Lynch and Sr. Dep. Bassi decided to meet with Sgt. Miller. When they arrived, they explained to him that Sgt. Delossantos had assigned them to relieve patrol personnel who were positioned near the north / west area. Sgt. Miller and Sr. Dep. Schierman decided it was best that the Emergency Response Team relieve the patrol personnel, and stage behind Reed's garage. Sgt Miller later explained to them that his team had a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 12:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / BR / UNIT Miramontes, A #2563 / MC / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Norstefnu</i> 1047
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

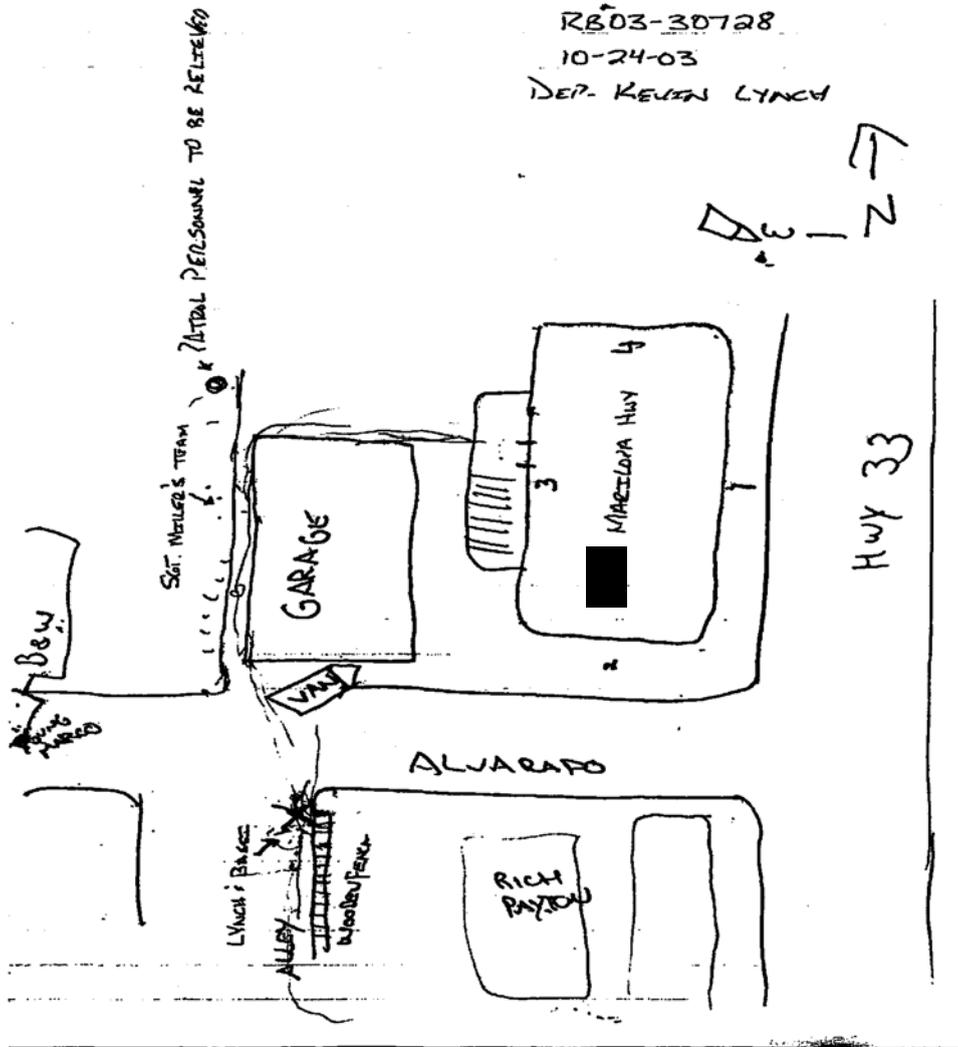
1 RD 3012

2 BEAT 3A

3 RB NUMBER 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

better vision of the residence from behind the garage, and would be able to respond quicker from that vantage point. Sgt. Miller instructed them (Dep. Lynch and Sr. Dep. Bassi) to take up his position in the alley, while his team moved across Alvarado Ave to the other position. **(At my request, Dep. Lynch drew a diagram depicting the area, and of the different locations where personnel took position. For further details, refer to the attached drawing.)**



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 12:54

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / DETS
Miramontes, A. #2563 / MC / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
E. Norstgen 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

As Dep. Lynch drew the diagram, he indicated that the position in the alley was caddy corner from Reed's residence, and if a person would step away from the wooden fence, the person would be in view of the porch of the residence in question. I asked Dep. Lynch if he had knowledge where the front of the residence was located. He was unsure which side of the residence was the "front," but it was his belief that the west side of the residence is where Reed came in and out. I later inquired with Dep. Lynch if he personally had a view of the porch. He told me he could have had a view, if he would have stepped away from their position. He then explained that it is their practice that one Swat member is tasked with being the "eyes" of the team, which is also called being "on-gun," while the other Swat stands by to trade off. Dep. Lynch revealed that during this incident, Sr. Dep. Bassi was on gun and acting as their eyes for their two-man team. He later revealed that the only time he came out from behind Sr. Dep. Bassi was to provide cover for Sgt. Miller and his team when they crossed Alvarado Ave, and when Dep. Chris Payton and Sr. Dep. Darrin Rich arrived.

Dep. Lynch remembered that at about 1140 hrs., Sgt Miller and his team moved across the street. Dep. Lynch could hear Reed yelling, "Asshole, fuck you assholes." It is his belief that Reed noticed Sgt. Miller and his team move across the street. Moments later, Dep. Lynch observed the patrol personnel, who he and Sr. Dep. Bassi were initially assigned to relieve, moving out of the area. They stayed in their positions for a short period of time. At about 1145 hrs., he noticed Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich, who are both assigned to the "Sniper Team" of the Swat Unit, approaching from the area where Deps. Young and Marco were positioned. Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich then tactfully approach their position in the alley. From the alley, they entered a residence, which was located in between the wooden fence and the "Deer Lodge."

I asked Dep. Lynch if he could confirm that this was the residence that Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich entered. Dep. Lynch indicated that he did not actually see them enter the residence, but he revealed that while speaking with Sgt. Miller earlier, Sr. Dep. Schierman mentioned that there was a "good observation point" from a window of the residence to the porch of Reed's residence. Dep. Lynch asserted that the last thing Sgt. Miller told them was to advised Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich of this observation point. When Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich arrived, they told them of the observation point, and then Dep. Payton and Sr. Dep. Rich deployed. Dep. Lynch remarked that he did not see either of them again, until after the incident.

Dep. Lynch continued with his account of the incident. As he stood by with Sr. Dep. Bassi, he could hear Reed yelling. He indicated that he could not decipher what Reed was actually saying, describing the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 12:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Miramontes, A. #25631 M/DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Morstgen 1047
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

yelling as being muffled. Moments later, Sr. Dep. Bassi informed him that Reed was "coming out" of the residence. Dep. Lynch next heard Reed shout, "Shut up," followed by what sounded like a single gunshot. Dep. Lynch stated that the gunshot sounded as if it came from a "shotgun." He next recalled that Dep. Payton transmitted over the radio that the "suspect" (Reed) was out on the porch, and that he (Reed) was armed with a rifle and that he fired a single shot in the air. Dep. Payton then indicated that he (Reed) walked back into his residence. Dep. Lynch commented that they were debating whether Reed was directing his frustration at them (Sheriff's personnel) or a dog that was repeatedly barking in the area.

Dep. Lynch estimated that about three to four minutes later, Sr. Dep. Bassi informed him that Reed was coming back out. I asked him if he actually "heard" Reed come out of the residence. Dep. Lynch said that he did not hear him come out. He estimated that within two seconds of being told that Reed was coming out, he heard another single gunshot. I inquired if the gunshot sounded as the one before. Dep. Lynch stated that it did not, commenting that it sounded like an "M16-223." He remarked that it was silent for about a second, and then he heard Dep. Payton transmit over the radio, "Shots fired, it was my shot, one shot fired, suspect is down in the doorway." Dep. Lynch asserted that from where he was standing, he could see the Emergency Response Team begin to deploy. Dep. Lynch came out of his position behind Sr. Dep. Bassi, and noticed that the Emergency Response Team was approaching the area where Dep. Payton indicated that Reed went down. Dep. Lynch estimated that they held their positions for about ten minutes, until the inside of the residence was secured.

He next recalled that Sgt. Delossantos instructed all Swat personnel with the exception of certain people to respond back to the command post. He was then instructed to meet at the Emergency Operation Center for a debriefing. I asked him if he spoke with Sr. Dep. Bassi about what he observed. Dep. Lynch indicated that the only comment Sr. Dep. Bassi made to him about what he observed was that he "saw him (Reed) go down." I spoke with Dep. Lynch for approximately thirty minutes. At the conclusion of my interview, I spoke briefly with him about the firearms that they were armed with. For further details, refer to the cassette. I later gave the cassette to Sr. Dep. Rubright for inclusion into her case file. The interview with Dep. Lynch was fragmented at times. For the ease of reading, I have organized his statement in chronological order.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 12:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Miramontes, A. #2563 / MC / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> / 1047
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 RD 3012, 3 BEAT 3A1, 4 RB NUMBER 2003-30728

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL, DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE, CASE CLOSED RECLASSIFICATION, GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOTS FIRED CALL, CLASS. Misd. Fel., CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:), CLASS. Misd. Fel.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT), CLASS. Misd. Fel., CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:), CLASS. Misd. Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 2003 0943, 16 DOW FRI, 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 10 24 2003 1210, 18 DOW FRI

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP, MARICOPA HIGHWAY, MEINERS OAKS

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker REED, PIERRE, RACE W, SEX M

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP, 32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP, 34 BUSINESS PHONE

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT), 36 DAYS OFF, 37 WORK HRS, 38 INTERPRETER, 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE, 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker, RACE, SEX, 47 HT, 48 WT, 49 HAIR, 50 EYES, 51 DOB, 52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP, 54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP, 56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT), 58 DAYS OFF, 59 WORK HRS, 60 INTERPRETER, 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE, 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 67 ROBBERY, 68 THEFT, 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS, 70 FORCE / WEAPON, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 10.24.03/0943, 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10 24 03 / 1430, 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT K LYNCH 3053 / WCPD-CAM, 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. MATHIAS 1047

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A1	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	---------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-2003, at about 0943 hours, I was activated as a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department's, Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Team. I arrived at the command post at approximately 1115 hours and checked in with Sgt. De Los Santos.

I was initially briefed that a 5150 W & I (mentally disturbed) subject had barricaded himself in his residence at [REDACTED] Maricopa Highway, Meiners Oaks, and that shots were discharged from an unknown type firearm both inside and outside of the residence.

I assisted other SWAT personnel with equipment issues at the command post for several minutes after my arrival. At about 1125 hours, Sgt. De Los Santos deployed Sr. Deputy Bassi and I to the "3-4 corner" to relieve patrol personnel. We initially deployed at the "2-3 corner" and met with SWAT officers Young and Marco. We then met with Sgt. Miller who was directing the operation and was commanding an Emergency Response Team. Sgt. Miller's team was located near the "2-3" corner, on the south side of Alvarado Road, in an alley, directly across from the suspect's garage.

After a brief discussion, Sgt. Miller assigned Sr. Deputy Bassi and I to hold a perimeter position in the alley across from the residence. He, in turn, took his team across Alvarado Road to a position behind the suspect's garage, on the "3" side and relieved the patrol personnel. After arriving at his position, Sgt. Miller contacted Sgt. De Los Santos, via radio, and explained that his new position allowed his team to control the perimeter, yet still respond for emergency entries. Immediately after Sgt. Miller's team moved, I heard the suspect yell from inside the residence, " Assholes...fuck you Assholes, " several times.

From our position, Sr. Deputy Bassi and I were able to clearly see all of the upstairs portions of the "2" side, the "2-3" corner and a majority of the upstairs "3" side, including the upstairs porch / deck and the entry door from the porch to the interior of the residents.

While we were deployed at our position, we provided cover and direction for Deputy C. Payton and Sr. Deputy Rich, who were deployed as a "marksman team" in a residence directly east of our location, adjacent to the "Deer Lodge". Both before and after Rich and Payton's deployment I heard the suspect scream, several times, "Assholes... assholes!" During this time, Sr. Deputy Bassi was positioned to physically monitor the location. I was positioned in back of him and was not able to see the location due to an obstruction of a wooden fence.

At about 1152 hours, Sr. Deputy Bassi, who was monitoring the residence advised me that the suspect had walked out of the residence, on to the deck. I also heard, via radio, that the suspect was armed with a rifle. I heard the suspect yell "Shut Up" and then heard a single shot fired. A moment later, Deputy Payton advised via radio, that the suspect fired a single shot from the rifle, into the air, and quickly went back into the residence.

At about 1156 hours, Sr. Deputy Bassi, who was still monitoring the residence, advised me that the suspect had returned to the deck and again, heard a single shot. A

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1430	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K LYNCH 3053 / WCPD-CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montefur 1047
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A1	3 RB NUMBER 2003-30728
--------------	---------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

moment later, Deputy Payton advised that he had fired the shot and that the suspect was down in the doorway to the residence.

I continued to secure the perimeter with Sr. Deputy Bassi, until about 1207 hours, at which time, I was directed to return to the Command Post for a de-briefing. At about 1215 hours, I left the Command Post and met other SWAT personnel at the Sheriff's Department West County Patrol EOC to complete reports.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1930	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K LYNDY 3053/WCPD-CAP	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montefino 1017</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Code Section / Description** (**Reclassify To:**)

Officer Involved Shooting

Code: P-1 **Name:** Reed, Pierre

Interview w/ Sr. Dep. Romano Bassi

800 S. Victoria Ave

Ventura, Ca. 93003:

On 10-24-03, at about 1430 hrs., I received a phone call from Sgt. Melissa Smith (Major Crimes Bureau), who informed me of an officer involved shooting that occurred in Ojai. She requested I contact and interview Sr. Dep. Romano Bassi, who was standing by at the Sheriff's Emergency Operation Center. She advised me that Sr. Dep. Bassi, who is Swat Unit member, had responded to assist on a call of a barricaded subject who was armed with a firearm. When I arrived at the Emergency Operation Center, I met with Sr. Dep. Bassi. I advised him that I was sent to interview him regarding the shooting. Sr. Dep. Bassi agreed to speak with me in a conference room within the Emergency Operation Center. At about 1530 hrs., I completed an interview with him. The following is a synopsis of what he told me.

Sr. Dep. Bassi is currently assigned to the East County Police Services in the City of Thousand Oaks. As a collateral assignment, he is on the Ventura Co. Sheriff's Swat Unit, and is designated as an "Arrest / Rescue Team" member. At about 0945, this date (10-24-03), he received a Swat activation page from Captain Bill Giles. The page indicated that there was a Swat activation for a "5150 mentally-ill subject" who had barricaded himself in his house in Ojai, and who fired rounds inside the house and outside the house. Sr. Dep. Bassi stated there were no indications that the subject had fired at anyone. Captain Giles provided Swat members with the address to respond, near Maricopa Highway in Ojai.

After obtaining the page, Sr. Dep. Bassi responded alone to the designated command post in Ojai from Moorpark. It his recollection that he arrived at the command post at about 1130 hrs. I asked Sr. Dep. Bassi if he spoke with anyone regarding the call out, prior to his arrival. He stated that he did not speak with anyone.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 13:05	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NUMBER / UNIT Miramontes, A. #2563 / MC / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1057
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Upon arrival, he checked in with Sgt. Mike Delossantos (Swat Unit Supervisor.) Sgt. Delossantos instructed him and other Swat team members to stand by until they were ready for assignments. Sr. Dep. Bassi recalled Dep. Kevin Lynch and Dep. John Gleason as being present with him. Within three to four minutes, Sgt. Delossantos briefed the entire Swat team over the radio with an update regarding the subject who had barricaded himself. Sgt. Delossantos provided them with the subject's physical description and with his name, "Pierre Reed." Sgt. Delossantos further stated that the subject was "5150," under the influence of alcohol and had caused a disturbance the previous evening, as well as this date, and had fired gunshots inside and outside his residence. I asked Sr. Dep. Bassi if he recognized the name from any prior contacts. Sr. Dep. Bassi indicated that he did not recognize him, commenting that he had never had contact with him. **(Although Sr. Dep. Bassi did not know Pierre Reed, I will refer to Pierre Reed by name for the ease of reading.)**

Sr. Dep. Bassi remembered that after Sgt. Delossantos provided the update, he began to determine where other Swat members had been deployed and where patrol deputies were located, so that Swat members could relieve them. Sgt. Delossantos discovered that there were two patrol deputies positioned in the north / west corner of Reed's residence. Sgt Delossantos subsequently instructed him and Dep. Lynch to relieve the two patrol deputies. Based on my prior interview with Dep. Lynch, I asked Sr. Dep. Bassi if he could draw a diagram. He advised me that a diagram of the area was at the command post, which displayed the area and where other Sheriff's personnel were located. **(For further details, refer to the attached diagram by Sr. Dep. Bassi.)**

Prior to leaving the command post, Sr. Dep. Bassi obtained information on how to tactfully get to the north / west corner of the residence. He and Dep. Lynch then approached Reed's residence from the south / west, on Alvarado Ave, and met with Patrol Deps. Young and Marco, who were positioned on Alvarado Ave, just west of the residence in question. While in the area, they noticed that there were approximately five Swat Team members, already positioned along a dirt alley on the south side of Alvarado Ave. Sr. Dep. Bassi indicated that the Swat members were staged behind a 3ft block wall that was topped with a wood fence. He advised Dep. Lynch that they should cross Alvarado Ave to the area where the other Swat members were, so that they could obtain a view of the area. They subsequently crossed Alvarado Ave, and met with the other

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 13:05	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Miramontes, A. #2563 / MCD / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1061
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Swat members. Sr. Dep. Bassi identified them as Sgt. Miller, Sr. Dep. Schierman, Dep. Stubblefield and Sr. Dep. Wright. He could not recall the identity of the other Swat member.

When they arrived, he explained to Sgt. Miller that they were sent to relieve patrol personnel who were positioned near the north / west corner. Sgt. Miller instructed them to take ^{their} ~~his~~ position, and advised them that he and the other Swat members would relieve the patrol personnel positioned in that area. Sgt Miller directed them to provide cover as they crossed Alvarado Ave. Sgt. Miller and the other Swat members, subsequently, crossed Alvarado Ave, and took a position behind a wall and a garage near Reed's residence. Sr. Dep. Bassi indicated that he next "took the corner of the fence" in the alley and positioned himself, so he could watch the upper floor of Reed's residence. **(Sr. Dep. Bassi earlier explained that Reed resided in a two-story residence, but only had access to the upper floor.)** While he observed the residence, Dep. Lynch stayed back behind the fence. Sr. Dep. Bassi commented that he could hear "yelling" coming from within the residence. He could not decipher what was being yelled, but described as being "angry yelling."

Sr. Dep. Bassi stated that moments later he observed, Sr. Dep. Darrin Rich and Dep. Payton, who are Swat Unit members designated as "marksman", arrive at Deps. Young and Marco's position. Sr. Dep. Bassi commented that Sgt. Miller told him and Dep. Lynch that they would be arriving. Sgt. Miller instructed them to inform Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton to go into the residence, just east of their position, explaining that there was a loft within the residence that would allow them to cover the deck of Reed's residence. Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton tactfully made it to their position and then went to stage in the residence. Sr. Dep. Bassi did not actually see them go into the residence, but later heard them over the radio say that they were in position. Sr. Dep. Bassi did not know exactly where they positioned themselves, revealing that he heard Dep. Payton over the radio questioning the whereabouts of the loft.

Sr. Dep. Bassi indicated that he continued to hear yelling coming from within the residence. I ^{AKED} ~~inquired~~ of him if he ever deciphered what was being said. He stated that the only comment he could decipher was when Reed yelled, "Shut up," which he estimated was about a minute after Sr. Dep. Rich and Dep. Payton had positioned themselves in the residence. Sr. Dep. Bassi stated that from his position, he could see the wood deck at Reed's residence, but he had difficulty obtaining an unobstructed view. He explained that his position was lower and at an angle from the deck. He also revealed that the wood deck had a wood railing around it with what appeared to be four-inch slats. Sr. Dep. Bassi commented that he had very little space to see between the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
11/05/03 / 13:05

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Miramontes, A. #25637 / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
S. Montoya / 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012 2 BEAT 3A 3 RB NUMBER 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

slats. He indicated that because of his lowered position, coupled with the wood railing, he could only see the top portion of the wooden door that lead from the second story of the residence to the deck. He noticed that the door had windows and a curtain. Sr. Dep. Bassi asserted that at one point, he observed the door open up and saw Reed "step up" out of the residence. He explained that he did not see Reed immediately, but rather that he saw him because Reed walked towards the edge of the deck. Sr. Dep. Bassi stated that he only had view of Reed's face, from the nose on up. Sr. Dep. Bassi asserted that he also noticed that Reed was possibly holding a "rifle." Sr. Dep. Bassi did not actually see the rifle, but noticed that when Reed came to the edge of the deck, the barrel of a rifle appeared on his right side. The barrel was pointing straight up. He later indicated his belief that Reed was in possession of a "shotgun," based on the appearance of the barrel.

It was then that he heard Reed yell, "Shut the fuck up." Reed then appeared to tilt the barrel slightly forward and away from him, and then fired a round into a nearby tree. Sr. Dep. Bassi asserted that he never saw Reed "shoulder" the rifle. I asked him if he saw the muzzle blast. Sr. Dep. Bassi confirmed that he saw the muzzle blast and also noticed twigs and leaves falling from the tree after the gunshot. Right after that, Sr. Dep. Bassi saw Reed return to the residence and shut the door. Sr. Dep. Bassi indicated that "someone" transmitted over the radio that a shot had been fired. The command post questioned who was responsible for firing the gunshot. Sr. Dep. Bassi informed the command post that Reed had fired a round into the air. He recalled that they (Sheriff's personnel) began to question if Reed only fired the round to quiet some dogs that were barking. Sr. Dep. Bassi remarked that if that was his intention it worked, because the dogs stopped barking.

Sr. Dep. Bassi estimated that within five minutes, he noticed the door open again. He observed "some slight" movement on the deck, as he peered through the slats of the wood rail. Sr. Dep. Bassi indicated that Reed never stepped away far enough from the doorway into his view. The next thing that occurs, is that he hears a "shot fired." Sr. Dep. Bassi could see movement through the slats of the wood rail, but is unable to determine what occurred. He then hears Dep. Payton transmit over the radio something to the effect of, "We have a round out, it's my shot. Suspect is down." Sr. Dep. Bassi next heard Sgt. Miller yelling, "Go, go, go." He observed Sgt. Miller and his team approached the wooden deck. Sgt. Miller then requested medical aide, and instructed the other Swat members to clear Reed's residence. Once the residence was secured, he next recalled that Sgt. Delossantos instructed all Swat personnel to return to the command post with the exception of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 13:05	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Miramontes, A. #2563 / MC / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>E. Mandrym</i> / 1047
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of S Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

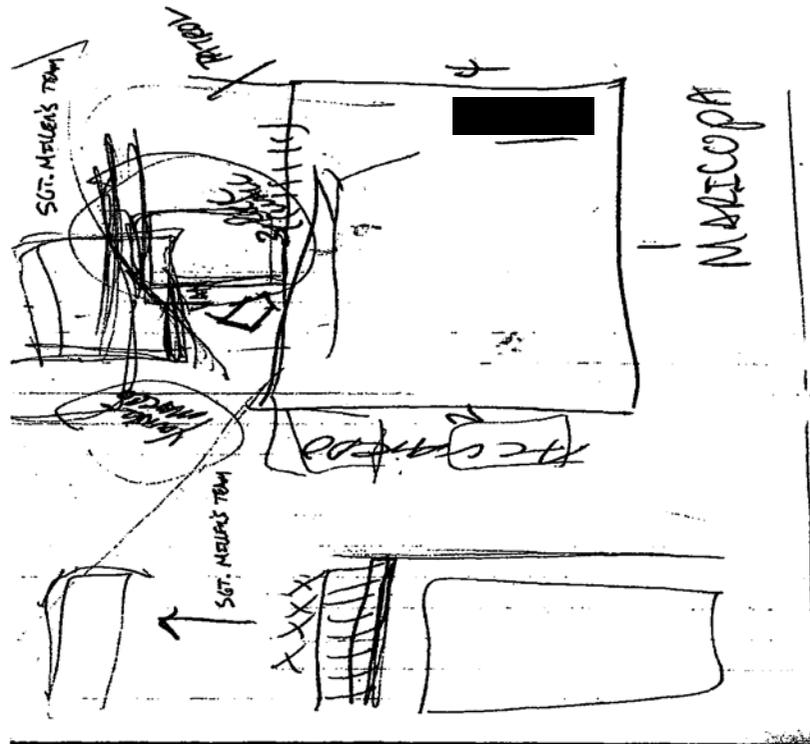
1 RD 3012 2 BEAT 3A 3 RB NUMBER 03-30728

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

personnel who were involved. Sr. Dep. Bassi was subsequently instructed to meet at the Emergency Operation Center for a debriefing.

I asked Sr. Dep. Bassi if Dep. Lynch ever was the "eyes" for them. He stated that he was not, but revealed that the only time they were both looking was to provide cover for Sgt. Miller and the Swat members when they crossed Alvarado Ave. I asked him if he spoke with Dep. Lynch about what he observed. He confirmed that as the events occurred, he briefed Dep. Lynch about what he was observing. I spoke with Sr. Dep. Bassi for approximately thirty minutes. At the conclusion of my interview, I spoke briefly with him about the firearms that they were armed with. For further details, refer to the cassette. I later gave the cassette to Sr. Dep. Rubright for inclusion into her case file. The interview with Sr. Dep. Bassi was fragmented at times. For the ease of reading, I have organized his statement in chronological order.

RB #03-30728
 10-24-03
 SR. DEP. BASSI, ROMANO



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/05/03 / 13:05	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Miramontes, A. #2563 / SAC / DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. E. Montefiore (04)
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 3012 3 BEAT 3A 4 RB NUMBER 03-30728

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL
6 DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOT FIRED CALL
8 CLASS. Misd. Fel.
9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:)
10 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)
12 CLASS. Misd. Fel.
13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:)
14 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME
16 DOW
17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME
18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
MARICOPA HWY OJAI CA 93023

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE
S REED, PIERRE

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
34 BUSINESS PHONE

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON 66 BURGLARY 67 ROBBERY 68 THEFT 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS 70 FORCE / WEAPON 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES 72 SPECIAL INTEREST

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 10-24-03, at approximately 0945 hours, I received a Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT) activation page on my SWAT pager. SWAT Captain Giles advised on the recorded message that the activation was in reference to a barricaded subject who had fired a weapon both inside and outside his home. Giles also advised that the subject was possibly mentally ill and lived at [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy in Ojai. I responded to the location and arrived at the Command Post at approximately 1130 hours.

I checked in with the command post and waited for an assignment. I heard Sgt De Los Santos transmit an update over the radio. De Los Santos advised that the suspect was Pierre Reed. He described Reed as a white male, 5'-9", 180 pounds, with [REDACTED] hair and [REDACTED] eyes. De Los Santos said that the Reed had a mustache and a beard and collar length hair. He added that Reed had tattoos on his left arm. De Los Santos said that Reed was "5150" and under the influence of alcohol. Reed had caused a disturbance last night as well as this morning.

Deputy Lynch and I were deployed to relieve patrol personnel who were stationed on the 3-4 corner of Reed's home. Lynch and I drove around the block and came up to Reed's home from behind. We met up with Sgt. Miller and an arrest rescue team that were staged on the 2-3 corner. I told Miller that we were assigned to relieve the patrol personnel on the 3-4 corner and asked him for the best route to that location. Miller told me that Lynch and I would now be taking his position on the 2-3 corner to provide cover

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1325	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. BASSI 2928 ECPS PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. [Signature] 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

for he and his team as they crossed Alvarado Road. Miller said he and his team would relieve the patrol personnel. During this time, I could hear Reed yelling from inside the home. I could not understand what he was saying but he sounded angry. Lynch and I provided cover for Miller and his team as they crossed Alvarado Rd. I took up a position approximately 75 feet from Reed's home. I heard the command post advise that Reed appeared only to have access to the upper floor of the home. From my position, I could see the entire 2 and 3 sides. I saw a wood deck on the second floor of the 3 side. The deck had a railing around its entire perimeter that had what appeared to be thick wood slats. I saw a wood door with small windows on it that appeared to grant access from the second story of Reed's home to the deck. The door was closed. At this time, SWAT team marksmen Payton and Rich arrived to my location. They entered a home across the street from Reed's home and took up a position to cover the deck.

There was a dog barking the entire time that I was at this location. I heard Reed yelling, "Shut up" from inside the home. I saw the wood door to the deck open and I saw Reed step out onto the deck. The wood slats of the deck's railing obstructed my view. As Reed stepped toward the edge of the deck, I could see his head appear over the top of the railing. I could see his face from the nose up. I saw a rifle barrel pointing straight up. It appeared Reed was holding the rifle in his right hand. I saw the rifle barrel tilt forward slightly. I heard Reed yell, "Shut the fuck up." I heard and saw Reed fire the rifle "from the hip", meaning he did not shoulder the weapon but simply fired it with the trigger near his waist. I saw leaves and branches fall from the oak tree near the deck. Reed turned and walked back into the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 1325	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R BASSI 2978 ECPS PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. [Signature] 10617
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3012	2 BEAT 3A	3 RB NUMBER 03-30728
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

home. He shut the door behind him. I advised the command post that Reed fired one shot into the air. It appeared that he fired the shot to silence the barking dog, which it did.

I heard Payton broadcast over the radio that the Reed was not wearing a shirt and that he had a beard. About 5 minutes later, I again saw the door to the deck open. I was able to see some type of movement through the wood slats. It appeared that Reed was exiting the door again. I heard a shot fired. I heard Payton advised that he had fired a shot and that the suspect was down. I saw Miller and his team respond to the deck, via wooden stairs from the home's backyard, and check on the suspect. I heard Miller request medical attention for the suspect. I saw the SWAT team medic run up the stairs to the deck. A short time later, I saw a fire truck and ambulance pull up to the home and I saw paramedics respond to the deck.

I responded back to the command post and checked out at approximately 1230 hours,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10-24-03 / 1325	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. BASSI 2978 ECPS PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO G. Montoya 1047
--	--	--

**SUMMARY REPORT
CHROLOGICAL LIST OF EVENTS**

Past two months:

Report of disturbances from residence by neighbor(s).
Extra - Patrol by Deputy Regan.

10-23-2003 @1549

Deputies Hara responded to a call of disturbance at residence.
Suspect was UI alcohol inside his house.
FI only.

10-23-2003 @ 1555

Suspect called [REDACTED] for 3 minutes from house phone.

10-23-2003 @ 1611

A 911 hang up at suspect's residence—S032960636. No contact.

10-23-2003 @ 1623

Suspect called [REDACTED] for 7 minutes from house phone— [REDACTED]

10-23-2003 @ 1630

Suspect called [REDACTED] for 2 minutes from house phone— [REDACTED]

10-23-2003 @ 2333

Suspect called [REDACTED] for 26 minutes from house phone.

10-24-2003 @ 0040

Suspect called [REDACTED] for 3 minutes from house phone.

10-24-2003 @ 0200

Neighbor [REDACTED] reported suspect yelling and shooting gun.
[REDACTED] heard 4 gunshots.
[REDACTED] afraid to leave her home for fear of injury to self and baby.
[REDACTED] reported to police later that morning while police on scene.
[REDACTED] had no phone to call the police.

10-24-2003 @ 0754

Deputies Regan and Dennis w/ backup responded to a disturbance call at residence.

[REDACTED] signed 415 complaint.

Deputies contacted suspect at residence.

Suspect uncooperative / yelling obscenities.

Suspect locks himself in residence.

Complaint to be submitted for arrest warrant.

10-24-2003 @ 0832

Deputies Regan and others responded to 211 alarm call at [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy, Ojai (Bank)

10-24-2003 @ 0850

Suspect telephoned Ojai Police station twice:

Detective Evans spoke to suspect on telephone.

Suspect's speech was loud, fast, slurred and verbally abusive.

Suspect stated he is "sick" of police and neighbors.

Suspect verbally threaten to harm police if they respond to his residence.

10-24-2003 @ 0906

Deputies Regan and Dennis w/ backup responded to a call of shots fired at residence.

Detective Evans and backup responded from the Ojai Police station.

10-24-2003 @ 0909

Dispatch advised suspect had threaten to harm officers from earlier call (ref: phone to OJD w/ Evans)

10-24-2003 @ 0913

Deputies arrived at the residence.

10-24-2003 @ 0915

Deputies report shots fired from the residence.

Deputies began perimeter security.

10-24-2003 @ 0917

Neighbor [REDACTED] called 91.

Lewis heard suspect yelling, "Come on baby" and then a gunshot.

Evans telephoned house. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0918

Evans telephoned house twice. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0924

Suspect is still yelling and cursing.

Deputies reported shots fire.

Evans telephoned house. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1026

Additional units arrived on scene.

10-24-2003 @ 0929

Evans telephoned house. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0930
Evans telephoned house. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0934
Evans telephoned house. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0936
Evans telephoned house. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0947
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0949
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0952
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0956
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0957
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 0959
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1002
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1003
SWAT is requested to respond Code 3.

10-24-2003 @ 1009
Deputies began neighborhood evacuation at Alvarado and El Conejo.

10-24-2003 @ 1012
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1018
HNT members requested to respond to the scene.

10-24-2003 @ 1029
All units on Channel 2.

10-24-2003 @ 1035
Deputies evacuate residents across the street from suspect's residence.

10-24-2003 @ 1046
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1059
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1126
Dispatch update suspect's information.
Advised suspect is 5150, UI alcohol, w/ type firearm(s).
Several shots have been fired.

10-24-2003 @ 1128
Evans telephoned suspect's cell phone. No answer.

10-24-2003 @ 1131
Report that suspect breaking windows on #2 side of residence and has made access to first floor residence.

10-24-2003 @ 1140
Payton and Rich at [REDACTED] residence.
Payton and Rich maintained their positions at front door.

10-24-2003 @ 1144
Suspect heard yelling.

10-24-2003 @ 1147
SWAT relieved all patrol personnel from inner perimeter.

10-24-2003 @ 1152
Payton saw suspect exited rear door, shot one round in air and retreat into the residence.

10-24-2003 @ 1156
Payton shot suspect as he exited rear door.
SWAT members respond to residence.
Suspect is shot.

10-24-2003 @ 1157
SWAT secure residences.

10-24-2003 @ 1158

Paramedics arrived at residence and transported suspect to hospital.

10-24-2003 @ 1200

Area secure as a crime scene.

Major Crimes on scene—Sgt. Montagna

CMD

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

NOV 12 2003 *DETL FIN-I PAC 1-4 OF 2 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

6.17 Per Month

TOTAL ACTIVITY ON [REDACTED] 5.55-
TOTAL ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO SERVICE 5.55-

LOCAL TOLL

Item

No. Date Time Place Called Number Code Min

ITEMIZED CALLS

red

hus

No.	Date	Time	Place Called	Number	Code	Min	
5	10-20	354P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	9	.45 32VN -
6	10-21	413P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	7	.36 32VN -
7	10-21	421P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	1	.08 32VN -
8	10-21	422P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	1	.08 32VN -
9	10-21	422P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	2	.12 32VN -
10	10-21	438P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	3	.17 32VN -
11	10-21	504P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	1	.06 32VN -
12	10-21	506P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	E	1	.06 32VN -
13	10-23	355P	CAMARILLO CA	[REDACTED]	D	3	.17 32VN -
14	10-23	423P	EL RIO CA	[REDACTED]	D	7	.36 32VN -

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU

BD
1103

P

worksheet

FROM VLPC SWBT SECURITY
CMD

MSG COMMAND COMPLETED(I210)

NOV 12 2003 *DETL FIN-I PAC 1-5 OF 2 OJA MFQ

PIARRE REED

066

Thurs
FR

15	10-23	430P	EL RIO	CA	[REDACTED]	D	2	.12	32VN	[REDACTED]
16	10-23	1133P	THOUSAOAKSCA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	N	26	1.21	32VN	[REDACTED]
17	10-24	1240A	CAMARILLO	CA	[REDACTED]	N	3	.10	32VN	[REDACTED]

TOTAL ITEMIZED CALLS

\$3.34

KEY TO CALLING CODES

D Day

E Evening

N Night

TOTAL LOCAL TOLL

\$3.34

LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL CHARGES

18 9-1-1 Emergency System

.00

19 CA High Cost Fund Surcharge - A:

.00

RP NOTATION

TYPE PN ACT FU BD
1103

P

Oct 23 - Thurs
Oct 24 - Friday

Worksheet

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032970131

INITIATE:	07:52:19	10/24/03	CALL NUMBER:	S0131
ENTRY:	07:54:12		CURRENT STATUS:	CLOSED
DISPATCH:	07:56:06		PRIMARY UNIT:	3A11
ON SCENE:	08:02:15		JURISDICTION:	SO
CLOSE:	08:32:52		DISPOSITION:	AC

LOCATION: N ALVARADO AV/EL CONEJO DR ,MO [REDACTED]

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST

BEAT: 3A01 MAP PAGE: 441-D6 TYPE: SSUBJ SUSP SUBJECT

RD: 3012 PRIORITY: 2
PRIORS

07:54:12 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:M SUBJ YELLING AND CURSING ON ALVARADO NEAR THE DEERLODGE / DEPS RESPONDED LAST NIGHT SUBJ WAS AT THE 2 STORY HOUSE DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM DEERLODGE / CLEARED NO CRIME \NAME [REDACTED]

07:54:12 CT07 PRIOR SP 415 YESTERDAY @ 15:49:23

07:56:06 CR02 DISP-ENR 3A11

07:56:06 CR02 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN

08:02:15 CR02 ONSCENE 3A11

08:04:45 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3A12

08:04:45 CR02 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)

08:10:44 CR02 ONSCENE 3A12

08:13:51 CR02 BACK-OS 3A11 3S1

:13:51 CR02 ID 3S1 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY

08:25:05 CR02 MISCX 3A11, UPSTAIRS RESIDENCE

08:32:26 CR02 CLEAR 3S1

08:32:52 CR02 CLEAR 3A11 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

08:32:52 CR02 CLEAR 3A12 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

08:32:52 CR02 CLOSE 3A12 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 4067 [REDACTED]
CR02 2885 [REDACTED]

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032970183

INITIATE: 09:05:59 10/24/03 CALL NUMBER: S0183
 ENTRY: 09:06:58 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 09:07:19 PRIMARY UNIT: 3A11
 ONSCENE: 09:13:31 CASE NUMBER: SO0300030728
 USE: 15:54:00 10/25/03 DISPOSITION: RPT

LOCATION: [REDACTED] MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO (N ALVARADO AV & N ARNAZ)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST

BEAT: 3A01 MAP PAGE: 441-E6 TYPE: SHOTS SHOTS FIRED

RD: 3012

PRIORITY: E (IN-PROGRESS)
PRIORS

09:06:58 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:1 GUNSHOT HEARD TO THE LEFT OF LOC / SAME SUBJ
REF PRIOR CALL R .131 \NAME [REDACTED] \RPT PRTY:N
SOURCE:RESD
LOCATION [REDACTED]
09:06:58 CT07 E911 COMP: [REDACTED] R \DATE:10-24 \TIME:09:05:--
09:06:58 CT07 PRIOR SP SDIST 10/19/03 @ 14:15:40
09:07:19 CR02 DISP-ENR 3A11
09:07:19 CR02 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN
09:09:18 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3A12
09:09:18 CR02 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)
09:09:23 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3S1
09:09:23 CR02 ID 3S1 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY
09:09:53 CR02 MISCX 3S1, SUBJ MADE THREATS TO HARM FROM EALIER CALL
09:13:31 CR02 ONSCENE 3A11
09:13:53 CR02 ONSCENE 3A12
09:13:59 CR02 BACK-OS 3A12 3A13
09:13:59 CR02 ID 3A13 <3376>SCOTT BAUGHER
09:15:54 CR02 BACK-OS 3S1 1A11, SHOTS WERE FIRED
09:15:54 CR02 ID 1A11 <2608>SCOTT DUFFNER
09:16:20 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CHP TO BLOCK OFF MARICOPA
09:16:25 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 1B11
09:16:25 CR02 ID 1B11 <2819>ALLEN JALATY
09:17:09 CR02 MISCX 1A11, SOMEONE IN THE DOWNSTAIRS APPT
09:17:34 CR05 MISC .183, ADD'L RP [REDACTED]
MALE WHO LIVES IN HOUSE NEXT TO DEER LODGE HEARD
YELLING "COME ON BABY" THEN HEARD A SHOT
09:18:06 CR02 MISCX 1B11, BLOCK LOMITA AND MARICOPA
09:18:19 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CHP BLOCK OFF MARICOPA AT FAIRVIEW AND EL ROBLAR
09:18:57 CR02 CHGLOC 1B11 N LOMITA AV/MARICOPA HW ,MO
09:19:37 CR02 ONSCENE 1B11
09:21:05 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A13 N ARNAZ AV/MARICOPA HW ,MO
09:21:13 CR02 MISCX 1A11, NW CORNER
09:21:20 CR02 CHGLOCOS 1A11 NW CORNER
09:21:59 CR02 MISCX 1A11, 3A13 BRING SHOTGUN
09:22:05 CR02 MISCX 3A13, I HAVE MY LONG RIFLE
09:22:56 CR02 MISCX 3A13, UNITS ON LOMITA UNIT COMING OUT OF DRIVEWAY
09:24:07 CR02 MISCX 3S1, UNIT BOTTOM OF HILL ON CORNEJO
09:24:17 CR02 MISCX 3A11, CAN STILL HEAR SUBJ YELLING AND CURSING
09:24:29 CR02 MISCX 3A12, SHOTS FIRED
09:26:09 CR02 MISCX 1A11, ADDL UNITS NBMARICOPA DO NOT PASS DEER LODGE
09:26:31 CR02 MISCX 3S1, REQ SWAT TO RESPOND
09:27:47 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 3D13
09:27:47 CR02 ID 3D13 <3415>STEVEN CERIO
09:29:46 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CALLING IN FOR WC
09:30:41 CR02 MISCX 3A11, SUBJ ACROSS THE STREET
09:32:41 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3C11
09:32:41 CR02 ID 3C11 <3184>SERGIO ORNELAS (BL)
09:33:34 CR02 MISCX 3A11, RESIDENCE HAS A GRN ROOF AND BROWN WALL
09:35:06 CR02 MISCX 3S1, COMMAND POST IS AT SOUTH OF THE DEER LODGE ON
MARICOPA
09:36:00 CR05 MISC .183, CHP ADV'D TO CLOSE MARICOPA AT FAIRVIEW AND EL
ROBLAR, ALSO ADV'D OF CP LOC
09:36:44 CR02 BACK-OS 3A11 CMPOST

09:36:58 CR02 CHGLOCOS CMPOST SO DEERLODGE ON MARICOPA
09:38:37 CR02 CHGLOCOS CMPOST ON MARICOPA SOF DEERLODGE
09:39:04 CR02 ONSCENE 3S1
09:40:37 CR02 MISCX 1A11, 3S1 ALL OF THE RESIDENCE NORTH ARE CLEARED UP TO ARNAZ
09:43:18 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CHECK ON CALL .S032960636 FOR SUBJS NAME AND PHONE # AT THE RESIDENCE
09:43:38 CR02 MISCX 1A11, NORTH OF THE DPS RESIDENCE
09:44:39 CR02 MISCX 3A11, SUBJ NAME IS REED PIARRE
09:45:04 CR02 NEWLOC LOCATION: [REDACTED]
#UPPER ,MO
09:45:20 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A13 IFO DEERLODGE
09:48:08 CR04 BACK-ER 3A11 9M3
09:48:08 CR04 ID 9M3 <3230>JOHN STUBBLEFIELD
09:48:18 CR02 MISCX 3C11, 126/KIMBALL
09:49:12 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 3B12
09:49:12 CR02 ID 3B12 <3281>VICTOR FLORES
09:50:00 CR04 BACK-ER 9M3 5T10
09:50:00 CR04 ID 5T10 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN
09:51:35 CR04 BACK-ER 3A11 9X6
09:51:35 CR04 ID 9X6 <3006>MATTHEW VOLPE
09:52:58 CR02 MISCX 3S1, 3A12 ALVARADO WOF CONEJO COVERING THE RESIDENCE
09:53:11 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A12 ALVARADO/WOF CONEJO
09:53:26 CR02 MISCX 3A12, WOF THE RESIDENCE
09:53:34 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A11 ALVARADO/WOF CONEJO
09:54:50 CR02 ONSCENE 3D13
09:54:59 CR02 MISCX 3D13, W/3S1
09:55:34 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 5G24
09:55:34 CR02 ID 5G24 <3011>CHRISTOPHER PAYTON
09:55:43 CR02 MISCX 5G24, SWAT RESP *Swat Response*
09:56:07 CR05 BACK-ER 3A11 5G14, ENR PER SWAT CALLOUT
09:56:07 CR05 ID 5G14 <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND
09:56:13 CR02 MISCX 9M3, SWAT RESP
09:59:28 CR02 MISCX 3D13, 3A11 IM AT ALVARADO NOF CONEJO
09:59:39 SUP1 CASE 3A11 S00300030728 Assigned
09:59:39 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A11 ALVARADO/NOF CONEJO
10:01:19 CR02 MISCX SUBJ NAME IS PIARRE REED DOB [REDACTED]
10:03:26 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 5G10, SWAT CALL OUT CODE3 RESPONSE
10:03:26 CR02 ID 5G10 <1998>DAVID LAREVA
10:04:32 CR02 CHGLOC 3B12 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
10:04:36 CR02 CHGLOC 3C11 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
10:04:41 CR02 CHGLOC 5G10 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
10:04:50 CR02 CHGLOC 5G24 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
10:05:02 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3S1 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
10:09:55 CR02 MISCX 3S1, 3A12 ATTEMPT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH RESIDENCE ON CONEJO AND ALVARADO AND ADVISE THEM TO VACATE
10:12:37 CR02 MISCX 3S1, HAVE UNITS RESPOND TO CMND POST AT MARICOPA SOF THE DEERLODGE
10:13:09 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 5I, RESP CODE3
10:13:09 CR02 ID 5I <1968>JOHN MILLER
10:13:54 CR02 ONSCENE 3C11
10:14:06 CR02 BACK-OS 3S1 CAR11
10:14:06 CR02 ID CAR11 <1141>MARTIN ROUSE
10:15:50 CR02 MISCX UNIT ON THE WEST PERIMETER SHUT DOWN LOC WE CANT HEAR
10:18:47 CT07 BACK-ER CMPOST HNT1
10:18:52 CR04 BACK-ER 3A11 9TS
10:18:52 CR04 ID 9TS <2420>PATRICIA SALAS (CIT) *HNT respond.*
10:21:05 CR04 MISC 9TS, RESP'ING C3
10:21:07 CR02 ONSCENE 5G24
10:21:07 CR02 ONSCENE 5G14
10:21:16 CR02 MISCX 3D13, 3S1 RESIDENCE [REDACTED] CONEJO KNOCKED NO ONE ANSWERED
10:21:33 CR02 BACK-OS 3A12 1L
10:21:33 CR02 ID 1L <1184>GARY PENTIS
10:22:27 CR05 BACK-ER CMPOST 6X
10:22:27 CR05 ID 6X <3392>RONALD CHIPS
10:23:04 CR02 MISCX DEPUTY LYNCH RESP CODE3 FROM STATION 12
10:25:51 CR02 MISCX 3D13, SW ALVARADO AND CONEJO ADDRESS IS [REDACTED]
10:26:01 CR02 MISCX 3D13, WILL KNOCK AT THE DOOR
10:26:37 CR02 MISCX 3D13, 3S1 THE 10*20 OF LOC IS EL CONEJO AND MARICOPA
10:26:55 CR02 MISCX 3D13, BTWN EL CONEJO AND MARICOPA

evaluation

10:29:35 CR02 MISCX 3S1, EVERYONE ON SCENE SWITCH TO CHANNEL 2
10:32:50 CR05 MISCX 3S1, NEG ON RESPONSE FROM EL ROBLAR / 33 /LOMITA TAKE EL ROBLAR TO MARICOPA
10:32:59 CR05 TRANSFER 3A11 CDAREA:WEST-->TAC2
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 1A11
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 1B11
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 1L
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3A11
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3A12
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3A13
10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3C11
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 5G14
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 5G24
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 5T10
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 9X6
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 9M3
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT CAR11
10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT CMPOST
10:35:23 CR05 MISCX CMPOST, UNITS EVACUATING RES. DIRECTLY ACROSS THE ST
10:36:20 CR05 RCONTACT 3B12
10:36:20 CR05 RCONTACT 3D13
10:36:20 CR05 RCONTACT 5G10
10:36:22 CR05 RCONTACT 3S1
10:37:11 CR05 MISCX PRECIADO / VISUAL OF SUBJ TOP LEFT WINDOWQ
10:37:33 CR05 BACK-OS CMPOST 3Y6
10:37:33 CR05 ID 3Y6 <1697>EMMETT MCCRACKEN
10:38:31 CR05 ONSCENE 3B12
10:42:11 CR02 BACK-ER 5G14 5G18
10:42:11 CR02 ID 5G18 <3046>JOHN GLEASON
10:45:01 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ROWLAND PAYTON AT [REDACTED] NO ONE ANSWERING DOOR, REAR HOUSE, SUBJ SHOULD BE REMOVED, RESIDENTS TO BE ESCORTED DOWN TO EL CONEJO, HOWEVER THEY ARE NOT ANSWERING THE DOOR
10:45:24 CR05 BACK-OS CMPOST 5B3
10:45:24 CR05 ID 5B3 <1450>JOSEPH EVANS
10:45:36 CR05 MISC 3A11, OWNER OF RESIDENCE ADV'S THAT SUBJ LIVES ALONE
10:45:36 CT09 SUPP TEXT:FIRE WILL STAGE 33 NEAR LA LUNA
10:47:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 2 EXTRA BODIES AVAIL IF NEEDED ON PERIMETER
10:47:28 CR05 BACK-OS CMPOST AGNCY1
10:48:49 CR05 MISC 5B3, REQ HNT AT HIS LOC ALONG W/BULLHORN, ENR NOW
10:52:28 CR05 MISC 1B11, BETTER OFF YELLING, PA MAKES IT SOUND GARBLED
10:53:15 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NO HAVE A VISUAL THRU THE WINDOW
10:54:37 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PRECIADO/DUFFNER PA IS GETTING WORSE
10:55:23 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NO LONGER HAVE A VISUAL THRU THE WINDOW
10:55:56 R010 BACK-OS CMPOST 11L3, PIO
10:55:56 R010 ID 11L3 <2074>RONALD NELSON
10:56:26 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER DELOSSANTOS VOLPE/OSULLIVAN ON SCENE, ENR TO #4 SIDE DEER LODGE
10:58:56 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ROWLAND AT CP FROM CM POST - RES BELOW SUSP, RES IS EMPTY
11:01:08 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CHP K9 ON SCENE
11:06:25 CR05 MISC CMPOST, DELOSSANTOS TO MILLER - HADJUCKO/CHIPS AVAIL WHERE SHOULD THEY GO?
11:08:01 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SHUT OFF 1033 TONE
11:08:18 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 1033 TONE SHUT DOWN, 1033 STILL IN EFFECT
11:09:44 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NEXT PRIORITY ALVARADO, NEED 2 PERIMETER MEN TO 2/3 SIDE TO APR FROM SOUTH
11:13:58 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TACTICAL BLANKET BEING SET UP
11:17:55 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CHIPS SET AT 1/4 CORNER VISIBILITY LIMITED DUE TO HIGH WALL AND FOLIAGE
11:21:24 CR05 MISC 3S1, 1021 STA 6
11:22:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER MCCRACKEN [REDACTED] CONEJO HAS A CLEAR VIEW OF DECK FROM HIS RES 100' VIEW
11:26:25 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ALL UNITS STANDBY FOR UPDATE, REED PIARRE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] COLLAR, TATTOOS ON LEFT ARM, UNK CLOTHING, UNK ON THE WEAPON 5150, UI ALCOHOL, 415 LAST NIGHT AND TODAY, SEVERAL SHOTS FIRED, UNK IF AT ANY SPECIFIC PERSON
11:28:48 CR05 MISC CMPOST, BAUGHER/CERIO 3/4 CORNER
11:28:57 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GLEASON/MANO 1/2 CORNER 50 YARDS
11:29:21 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MARCO/YOUNG 2/3 CORNER ON ALVARADO LIMITED

check it out

VISIBILITY 25-30 YARDS

11:29:50 CR05 MISC CMPOST, HODGE/CHIP 1/4 CORNER NEIGHBORS RES 25 YARDS FROM HOUSE LIMITED VISIBILITY

11:30:25 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ALL PATROL HAVE BEEN RELIEVED FROM AREA OF EACH TEAM SITE

11:31:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, POSS 3 WINDOWS ON 2ND STORY 2 NEAR 4 SIDE AND 1 FURTHER DOWN

11:31:18 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MOVE PATROL UNIT

11:31:56 CR05 MISC CMPOST, HNT HAS CONTACT W/SUBJ, BUSTED OUT WINDOW ON 2 SIDE, SUSP HAS MADE ACCESS TO DOWNSTAIRS AREA - FALSE

11:33:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUBJ IS BREAKING WINDOWS - - - - -

11:35:17 CR05 MISC CMPOST, WHEN ANYONE CAN ID WHERE HE IS YELLING FROM INFO CALL IT OUT

11:35:27 CR05 MISC CMPOST, #3 SIDE

11:36:16 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MARGETIN/LYNN W/YOUNG/MARCO AT 2/3 GOING TO 3/4, USE VAN AS COVER, GO TO REAR OF GARAGE CAN USE BRICK WALL TO 3/4 CORNER, EXPOSED FOR 10 FEET BUT RUN IT

11:36:54 CR05 MISC CMPOST, THERAULT WILL BE CONTACTING HNT

11:40:31 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MARGETIN/LYNCH PAYTON/RICH AVAIL PAYTON TAKE ACCESS BY DEER LODGE TO THE RES, WE HAVE ACCESS TO THE REAR WHICH HAS A LOFT WITH VIEW OF 2/3 SIDE WINDOWS

11:41:16 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NO DOWNSTAIRS ACTIVITY SEEN, NOT CONFIRMED BY SWAT PERSONNEL HOWEVER SWAT SIGHT IS NOT VERY CLEAR, PATROL CAN NOT CONFIRM THAT SUBJ WAS SEEN DOWNSTAIRS

11:42:40 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 1 PERSON INSIDE DEER LODGE SHE HAS BEEN TOLD WHERE TO STAY IN THERE

11:43:54 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GILES/HADJUCKO ARE TEAM

11:44:00 CR05 MISC CMPOST, WHO IS YELLING

11:44:11 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP YELLING, UNK WHERE FROM

11:44:31 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SHIERMAN COVERING AS WE COME ACROSS

11:45:38 CR05 MISC CMPOST, YELLING OBSCENITIES FROM 3 SIDE, UNK IF UP OR DOWNSTAIRS

11:47:17 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MILLER TO GILES, LYNCH/BOSSY ON 2/3 CORNER 75 FT FROM 3 SIDE, PAYTON/PARTNER ALSO ON 2/3 CORNER IN A RES ON 2ND STORY VISUAL OF 2/3 CORNER, GILES NEEDS SWAT PERSONNEL ON 3/4 CORNER, MILLER HAS CONTROL OF 3 SIDE AND 3/4 CORNER, ALL PATROL PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN RELIEVED FROM INNER PERIMETER, PATROL MAY STILL BE ON OUT PERIMETER

11:48:03 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GILES TO MILLER, ID AN INSERTION POINT FOR A THROW PHONE

11:49:08 CR05 MISC CMPOST, OSULLIVAN SUSP YELLING

11:49:41 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TRY TO CALL SUBJ OUT IF HE COMES OUT ON BALCONY

11:51:07 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUBJ YELLING, ONLY LOC ON 2ND FLOOR IS UP OLD WOODEN STAIRCASE, ON 1ST FLOOR #1 SIDE FOR PHONE INSERTION, STAIRWELL WILL NOT HOLD ROBOT, NOT CLOSE ENOUGH FOR ACCESS THRU 2ND FLOOR WINDOW

11:51:34 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PAYTON PER EARLIER INFO WEARING RED, PARROT ALSO SEEN

11:52:17 CR05 ONSCENE HNT1

11:52:30 CR05 ONSCENE 9TS

11:52:42 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP OUT BACK DOOR W/RIFLE POINTING SHOTS FIRED

11:52:57 CR05 MISC CMPOST, WHO FIRED SHOTS UNK AT THIS TIME, SUSP FIRED SHOT IN AIR

11:53:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP DOES NOT HAVE A SHIRT ON, FULL BEARD, ARMED W/RIFLE

11:53:35 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PAYTON IS HE STILL OUTSIDE? PAYTON - HE SAID SHUT UP, FIRED OFF ROUND THEN DUCKED BACK INSIDE DOOR

11:53:55 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NOW SHOUTING TWD BARKING DOG ON 3 SIDE

11:54:47 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CAN OWNER OF DOG BE CONTACTED TO REMOVE DOG

11:55:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, POSS PITBULL MIX

11:55:22 R010 CLEAR 3B12

11:55:34 CR05 MISC CMPOST, POSS 3 DOGS IN THAT YARD, ATTEMPT TO SHUT UP THE DOG

11:55:41 CR05 MISC CMPOST, DOGS DISTRACTING SUSP

11:56:18 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PAYTON 1 SHOT OUT, SUSP DOWN

11:56:29 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP IN DOORWAY AND IS DOWN

11:56:43 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TEAMMEMBERS ON SUSP NOW #3 SIDE

11:57:10	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, MAINTAIN POSITIONS
11:58:44	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, LAREVE TO CP, HAVE AMB MOVE UP TO ALVARADO/33
11:58:59	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, 2 SWAT MEMBERS TO MEET AMB
11:59:06	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, CO FIRE ROLLING INTO SCENE NOW
11:59:21	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, BRING EM IN
11:59:44	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, SHIERMAN RES IS SECURE, MAKING ACCESS ON 1 SIDE
12:01:14	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, FIRE/AMB ON SCENE
12:02:05	R010	BACK-ER	CMPOST 3DK
12:02:05	R010	ID	3DK <2555>CLIFFORD HARDY
12:02:20	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, CLEAR 2ND STORY OF HOUSE, ALREADY CLEARED
12:03:04	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, EVERYONE CAN 1019 EXCEPT TEAM AT HOUSE AND LAREVE
12:03:21	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, MEDIA IN AREA
12:03:59	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, PER MILLER MAINTAIN OUTER PERIMETER FOR NOW
12:04:57	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, LAREVE W/PAYTON
12:05:20	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, GOMEZ WILL ASSIGN PATROL PERSONNEL THEIR POSITIONS
12:07:27	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, ALL RELIEVED SWAT MEMBERS WHO HAVE BEEN RELIEVED BY MILLER 1198 AT THE TRUCK W/DELOSSANTOS
12:09:13	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, ALL RELIEVED SWAT MEMBERS CHECK OUT W/GLEASON AND THEN STAND BY
12:09:45	R010	BACK-ER	5G24 5H13
12:09:45	R010	ID	5H13 <1935>DEBORAH RUBRIGHT
12:09:58	R010	BACK-ER	5G24 5G11
12:09:58	R010	ID	5G11 <2179>JEFFREY NETTLETON
12:10:03	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, REGAN TAKING ALVARADO/MARICOPA
12:10:22	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, GOMEZ HAS PATROL IN THEIR POSITIONS
12:10:33	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, 3S1 TO CP CRIME SCENE SECURE
12:10:58	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, BAUGHER ON 3/4 SIDE PERIMETER
12:12:41	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, CAN FEMALE IN DEER LODGE LEAVE, CK TO SEE IF SHE IS WIT
12:12:59	CR05	MISC	3DK, ETA 1097? NO RESPONSE
12:13:17	CR05	MISC	3A12, SECURING FRONT OF RES
12:14:22	R010	BACK-ER	5H13 5H22
12:14:22	R010	ID	5H22 <1319>CLAUDE JOHNSON
12:15:05	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, MEDIC2 SUBJ BEING TRANSPORTED, NEED 33 CLEARED
12:18:43	CR05	MISC	3A11, GET NAMES OF ALL FIRE DEPT AND AMB PERSONNEL ON SCENE
12:20:57	CR05	CHGLOCOS	3C11 1306 MARICOPA HW ,OJ
12:27:57	R010	ONSCENE	3DK
12:29:28	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, PER W/C 2 BI UNITS BEING DISPATCHED ONE TO HOSP ONE TO SCENE
12:32:26	R010	ONSCENE	5H13
12:36:41	CR05	CHGLOCOS	5G11 1306 MARICOPA HW ,OJ
12:37:08	CR04	CLEAR	9TS
12:38:28	CR05	ONSCENE	5H22
12:38:50	CR05	MISC	CMPOST, TAC2 RETURNING TO REG TRAFFIC
12:46:57	R010	TRANSFER	CDAREA:TAC2-->WEST
12:49:20	R010	RCONTACT	11L3
12:49:20	R010	RCONTACT	3DK
12:49:20	R010	RCONTACT	3Y6
12:49:20	R010	RCONTACT	5B3
12:49:20	R010	RCONTACT	5G18
12:49:22	R010	ONSCENE	5G18
12:49:22	R010	ONSCENE	5G10
12:49:27	R010	ONSCENE	5I
12:49:33	R010	RCONTACT	5I
12:49:38	R010	RCONTACT	5H13
12:49:38	R010	RCONTACT	5H22
12:50:33	R010	ONSCENE	6X
12:50:34	R010	RCONTACT	6X
12:50:39	R010	ONSCENE	5T10
12:50:52	R010	RCONTACT	AGNCY1
12:50:52	R010	RCONTACT	HNT1
12:50:59	R010	ONSCENE	9M3
12:50:59	R010	ONSCENE	9X6
12:56:56	R010	RCONTACT	3C11
12:58:50	CR02	BACK-ER	3A11 5E1
12:58:50	CR02	ID	5E1 <3493>
12:58:58	CR02	CHGLOC	5E1 OJAI ER

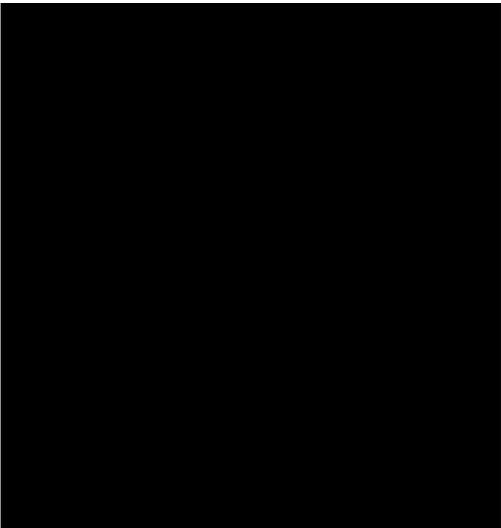
12:59:16 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 5E3
 12:59:16 CR02 ID 5E3 <4030 [REDACTED]
 12:59:20 CR02 CHGLOC 5E3 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 13:10:44 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER CHP WIFE OF SUSP WANTS TO SEE HUSBAND,
 MOTOR OFFCR HAS TKN HER TO CP
 13:15:06 R010 CLEAR 3D13
 13:15:11 R010 RCONTACT 5G11
 13:15:11 R010 RCONTACT 5G11
 13:15:14 R010 RCONTACT 5I
 13:15:14 R010 RCONTACT 5T10
 13:15:16 R010 RCONTACT 6X
 13:16:06 CR05 MISC [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 76 R/O : REED PIARRE L [REDACTED]
 C.C.:56 ZIP#:93023
 13:16:17 R010 RCONTACT 9M3
 13:16:17 R010 RCONTACT 9X6
 13:26:15 R010 ONSCENE 5E1
 13:29:52 R010 CLEAR 5G14
 13:32:28 R010 RCONTACT 5E3
 13:34:13 R010 ONSCENE 5E3
 13:37:20 R010 RCONTACT 5E1
 13:46:02 R010 RCONTACT 5E3
 13:48:31 R010 CLEAR CAR11
 13:52:23 R010 CLEAR 1B11
 14:05:46 R010 CLEAR HNT1
 15:21:17 R010 BACK-ER 3S1 3A53
 15:21:17 R010 ID 3A53 <3166>STEPHEN SULKOWSKI (CIT)
 15:22:51 R010 BACK-OS 3S1 3A51
 15:22:51 R010 ID 3A51 <3082>ANDJA MARCO
 15:31:24 R010 ONSCENE 3A53
 15:31:35 R010 CLEAR 3C11, RPT
 15:34:13 R010 RCONTACT 3A51
 15:40:35 R010 CLEAR 3A53
 15:50:31 CR03 MISC 5H13, [REDACTED]
 15:54:40 R010 CLEAR 5G11
 15:54:42 R010 CLEAR 5G10
 15:54:47 R010 CLEAR 5G18
 15:54:49 R010 CLEAR 5G24
 15:55:32 R010 CLEAR 6X
 15:55:46 R010 CLEAR 9X6
 16:36:03 CT08 MISC 3S1, REQ LIGHT AND AIR TRUCK RESP TO LOC
 16:36:38 CT08 MISCX 3S1, FIRE RESPONDING W/LIGHT/AIR
 16:41:03 CR02 CLEAR 9M3
 16:50:27 R010 BACK-ER 3S1 3A53
 16:50:27 R010 ID 3A53 <3166>STEPHEN SULKOWSKI (CIT)
 16:55:28 R010 BACK-ER 3S1 5E4
 16:55:28 R010 ID 5E4 <3381 [REDACTED]
 16:59:42 R010 ONSCENE 3A53
 17:23:16 CR04 ONSCENE 5E4
 17:24:03 CR04 CLEAR 3A51
 17:30:06 CR04 BACK-OS 3A13 3S
 17:30:06 CR04 ID 3S <1144>DAVID LEA
 17:48:48 CR04 CLEAR 3S1
 17:48:54 CR04 CLEAR 3S
 18:48:25 CR04 RCONTACT 3A53
 18:53:36 CR04 RCONTACT 5H13
 18:53:47 CR04 RCONTACT 5E4
 19:28:47 CR03 BACK-OS 5H13 1A21
 19:28:47 CR03 ID 1A21 <3787>CHRISTOPHER ZAPATA
 19:34:12 CR04 BACK-ER 3A12 3A22
 19:34:12 CR04 ID 3A22 <3580>VICTOR MEDINA (CIT BL AR
 19:34:35 CR04 BACK-ER 3A12 3A23
 19:34:35 CR04 ID 3A23 <3357>JOHN MCGRATH (CIT BL)
 19:34:55 CR04 CLEAR 1A11
 19:34:58 CR04 CLEAR 3A11
 19:34:59 CR04 CLEAR 3A12
 19:38:47 CR04 CLEAR 3A22
 19:49:49 CR03 CLEAR 3A13
 19:50:47 CR04 CLEAR 3A53

20:14:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3A23
 21:04:52 CR04 BACK-OS 3A23 3A21
 21:04:52 CR04 ID 3A21 <3621>DONALD CLEGG (CIT)
 21:07:24 CR04 BACK-OS CMPOST 3S
 21:07:24 CR04 ID 3S <1144>DAVID LEA
 22:23:36 CR04 MISC 3Y6, [REDACTED] RIO/MARICOP, LBK VHE BLUE LIGHTS
 POSS IN VEH
 22:24:43 CR04 CLEAR 3Y6
 23:00:27 CR04 CLEAR 5H22
 23:04:16 CR04 CLEAR 1A21
 23:28:51 CR04 CLEAR 3DK
 23:30:15 CR04 RCONTACT 3A21
 23:30:17 CR04 RCONTACT 3A23
 23:30:20 CR04 RCONTACT 3S

10/25/03

00:21:24 CR04 CLEAR 5E3
 00:21:32 CR04 CLEAR 5E4
 00:31:36 CR04 CLEAR CMPOST
 00:39:52 CR04 PREEMPT 3S
 01:01:33 CR04 CLEAR 11L3
 01:01:38 CR04 CLEAR 1L
 01:01:43 CR04 CLEAR 5B3
 01:01:48 CR04 CLEAR 5E1
 01:02:32 CR04 CLEAR 5H13
 01:02:37 CR04 CLEAR 5I
 01:02:43 CR04 CLEAR 5T10
 01:04:21 CR04 CLEAR AGNCY1
 07:45:46 CR04 BACK-ER 3A23 3A13
 07:45:46 CR04 ID 3A13 <2608>SCOTT DUFFNER
 07:45:54 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3A13 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 07:51:18 CR04 CLEAR 3A21
 07:51:22 CR04 CLEAR 3A23
 08:08:11 CR04 BACK-OS 3A13 3A11
 08:08:11 CR04 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN
 08:08:25 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3A11 MARICOPA HW/N ALVARADO AV ,MO
 08:27:12 CR05 RCONTACT 3A11
 12:27:12 CR05 RCONTACT 3A13
 12:33:56 CR04 BACK-ER 3A13 3A12
 12:33:56 CR04 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)
 12:50:43 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3A12 2235 MARICOPA HW ,MO
 13:00:43 CR04 CLEAR 3A12
 14:46:09 CR02 CLEAR 3A13
 15:54:00 CR02 CLEAR 3A11 RPT
 15:54:00 CR02 CLOSE 3A11 RPT

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 4067
 CR02 2885
 CR05 3098
 CR04 4123
 SUP1 4225
 AS OF 10:32:50: CR05 4067
 AS OF 10:45:01: CR05 3098
 CT09 2930
 R010 4067
 AS OF 12:37:08: CR04 3425
 CR03 3913
 CT08 3425
 AS OF 17:23:16: CR04 4097
 AS OF 18:48:25: CR04 4067
 AS OF 19:34:12: CR04 1196
 AS OF 22:23:36: CR04 4171
 AS OF 07:45:46: CR04 2885
 AS OF 14:46:09: CR02 4067



NEXTEL

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]
Statement date October 30, 2003
Billing period September 27- October 25, 2003
Invoice number [REDACTED]

EVANS PHONE STATEMENT

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
Acct/DAC number [REDACTED]
Statement date October 30, 2003
Billing period September 27- October 25, 2003
Invoice number [REDACTED]

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
139	Oct 21	07:44	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
140	Oct 21	08:26	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
141	Oct 21	08:27	PM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
142	Oct 21	08:28	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
143	Oct 21	08:32	PM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]					
144	Oct 21	08:52	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
145	Oct 22	10:39	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
146	Oct 22	10:48	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
147	Oct 22	10:53	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
148	Oct 22	01:25	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
149	Oct 22	01:29	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
150	Oct 22	01:34	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
151	Oct 22	01:38	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
152	Oct 22	02:00	PM VENTURA, CA	[REDACTED]					
153	Oct 22	02:52	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
154	Oct 22	03:14	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
155	Oct 22	03:32	PM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]					
156	Oct 22	03:32	PM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]					
157	Oct 22	03:33	PM THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]					
158	Oct 22	03:59	PM THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]					
159	Oct 22	04:03	PM THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]					
160	Oct 22	04:26	PM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]					
161	Oct 22	04:27	PM THOUSNDOAK, CA	[REDACTED]					
162	Oct 22	04:28	PM	[REDACTED]					
163	Oct 22	06:14	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
164	Oct 22	06:31	PM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]					
165	Oct 22	06:42	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
166	Oct 22	06:35	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
167	Oct 22	06:36	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
168	Oct 22	07:42	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
169	Oct 22	08:57	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
170	Oct 22	09:22	PM SANTAPAU, CA	[REDACTED]					
171	Oct 22	09:44	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
172	Oct 23	09:47	AM	[REDACTED]					
173	Oct 23	09:51	AM VENTRAEAS, CA	[REDACTED]					
174	Oct 23	09:55	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
175	Oct 23	11:02	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]					
176	Oct 23	12:05	PM GARDENA, CA	[REDACTED]					
177	Oct 23	12:44	PM BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]					
178	Oct 23	12:47	PM BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
179	Oct 23	12:48	PM BURBANK, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
180	Oct 23	03:05	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]		1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40

SUSPECT'S HOUSE

SUSPECT'S CELL

9.17
9.18
9.18
9.20
9.24
9.29
9.30
9.34
9.36
9.49
9.52
9.56
9.57
9.59
10.02
10.12
10.46
10.59
11.28

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Item #	Date	Time	Call To	Number Called	See Footnote	Min:Sec	Usage	Long Distance	Total Charges
181	Oct 23	03:06	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	3:00	1.20	0.00	1.20
182	Oct 23	07:23	PM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	8:00	3.20	0.00	3.20
183	Oct 24	09:11	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
184	Oct 24	09:17	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
185	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
186	Oct 24	09:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
187	Oct 24	09:20	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
188	Oct 24	09:23	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
189	Oct 24	09:24	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
190	Oct 24	09:25	AM SATICOY, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
191	Oct 24	09:29	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
192	Oct 24	09:30	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
193	Oct 24	09:31	AM SATICOY, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
194	Oct 24	09:31	AM SATICOY, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
195	Oct 24	09:34	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
196	Oct 24	09:36	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
197	Oct 24	09:39	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
198	Oct 24	09:42	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
199	Oct 24	09:43	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
200	Oct 24	09:44	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
201	Oct 24	09:47	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
202	Oct 24	09:49	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
203	Oct 24	09:50	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
204	Oct 24	09:52	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
205	Oct 24	09:56	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
206	Oct 24	09:57	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
207	Oct 24	09:58	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
208	Oct 24	09:59	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
209	Oct 24	10:02	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
210	Oct 24	10:12	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
211	Oct 24	10:13	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
212	Oct 24	10:18	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
213	Oct 24	10:20	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
214	Oct 24	10:39	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
215	Oct 24	10:46	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
216	Oct 24	10:49	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
217	Oct 24	11:17	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
218	Oct 24	11:18	AM	[REDACTED]	PP	2:00	0.80	0.00	0.80
219	Oct 24	11:28	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
220	Oct 24	11:30	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	1:00	0.40	0.00	0.40
221	Oct 24	11:42	AM Toll Free	[REDACTED]	PP	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60
222	Oct 24	11:46	AM OJAI, CA	[REDACTED]	PP	4:00	1.60	0.00	1.60

1156 - shot resp. > 10 minutes
was returned to
C.P. per
CAPT-SWAT.

continued...

continued...

NEXTEL

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
Acct/DAC number
Statement date October 30, 2003
Billing period September 27- October 25, 2003
Invoice number

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

Telecommunications Services Call Detail

Table with columns: Item #, Date, Time, Call To, Number Called, See Footnote, Min:Sec, Usage, Long Distance, Total Charges. Includes call records for various locations like OJAI, CA and SANBARBARA, CA.

Footnote: Features Networks Services Time Period
CW-Call Waiting ANN-National Network AL - Alternate Line PP-Peak Period
CF-Call Forwarding ON-Canadian Network PU-Plan/Promotional Usage OP-Off Peak Period
SW-Three Way Call WW-Nextel Worldwide PF-Partial Free MP-Multiple Period
DS-Dialup Service WD-Worldwide Discount FC-Free Call TJ-Tijuana Network

Messaging Charges

Text and Numeric Paging Detail

Table with columns: Service Type, Number of Pages, Less Pages in Plan, Less Other Pages, Billable Pages, Rate, Total Charges. Shows 2 pages billed at \$0.15 each, totaling \$0.30.

Your Rate Plans

Table with columns: Rate Plan, Service. Lists Unlimited Night & Wknd Minutes, Caller ID, Cellular Minutes, and Caller ID.

continued...

Account name VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
Acct/DAC number
Statement date October 30, 2003
Billing period September 27- October 25, 2003
Invoice number

4014 - DET JOE EVANS

continued...

Your Rate Plans

Table with columns: Rate Plan, Service. Lists National Shared Value Add-on, Over-the-Air Provisioning, Enhanced VoiceMail Service, and various service details like Nextel Group Connect(TM) and Packet Data Usage.

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032960610

INITIATE: 15:47:54 10/23/03 CALL NUMBER: S0610
 ENTRY: 15:49:23 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 15:50:18 PRIMARY UNIT: 3A53
 SCENE: 16:01:58 JURISDICTION: SO
 CLOSE: 16:26:39 DISPOSITION: AC

LOCATION: N ALVARADO AV/EL CONEJO DR ,MO [REDACTED]
 LOCATION COMMENTS: IN HOUSE NEAR DEER LODGE
 DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: 3A01 MAP PAGE: 441-D6 TYPE: 415 FIGHT
 RD: 3012 PRIORITY: 1 (IN-PROGRESS)

15:49:23 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:HEARD ONLY // POSS 2 MALES YELLING AT EACH OTHER
 // FIGHT POSS IMINENT \NAME [REDACTED] \RPT PRTY:N
 PH: [REDACTED]
 15:49:23 CT07 E911 LOCATION: [REDACTED]
 15:49:32 CT07 SUPP TEXT:NOTHING SEEN // NFI
 15:50:10 CR05 HOLD
 15:50:18 CR05 DISP-ENR 3A53 3A13
 15:50:18 CR05 ID 3A53 <2508>MARK HARA (CIT)
 15:50:18 CR05 ID 3A13 <3546>CHAD BOURGET (CIT)
 15:58:11 CR05 BACK-ER 3A13 3A11
 15:58:11 CR05 ID 3A11 <3639>TIMOTHY RAGAN (CIT)
 16:01:58 CR05 ONSCENE 3A11
 09:05 CR05 MISC 3A11, 2 STORY HOUSE DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM DEERLODGE UNK
 ADDRESS
 16:18:19 CR04 ONSCENOK 3A11
 16:18:19 CR04 ONSCENOK 3A13
 16:21:00 CR02 MISC 3A53, REED PIARRE [REDACTED]
 16:26:39 CR05 CLEAR 3A11 AC, DP CONTACTED/NO CRIME
 16:26:39 CR05 CLEAR 3A13 AC, DP CONTACTED/NO CRIME
 16:26:39 CR05 CLEAR 3A53 AC, DP CONTACTED/NO CRIME
 16:26:39 CR05 CLOSE 3A53 AC, DP CONTACTED/NO CRIME

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 2930 [REDACTED]
 CR05 4097 [REDACTED]
 CR04 3098 [REDACTED]
 CR02 4017 [REDACTED]

Tape of this call is at the very end.

*ENS ↑
 * actually,
 at the
 beginning
 of tape
 #8.*

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032970131

INITIATE:	07:52:19	10/24/03	CALL NUMBER:	S0131
ENTRY:	07:54:12		CURRENT STATUS:	CLOSED
DISPATCH:	07:56:06		PRIMARY UNIT:	3A11
SCENE:	08:02:15		JURISDICTION:	SO
CLOSE:	08:32:52		DISPOSITION:	AC

LOCATION: N ALVARADO AV/EL CONEJO DR ,MO

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST

BEAT: 3A01 MAP PAGE: 441-D6 TYPE: SSUBJ SUSP SUBJECT

RD: 3012

PRIORITY: 2

PRIORS

07:54:12 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:M SUBJ YELLING AND CURSING ON ALVARADO NEAR THE DEERLODGE / DEPS RESPONDED LAST NIGHT SUBJ WAS AT THE 2 STORY HOUSE DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM DEERLODGE / CLEARED NO CRIME \NAME

07:54:12 CT07 PRIOR SP 415 YESTERDAY @ 15:49:23

07:56:06 CR02 DISP-ENR 3A11

07:56:06 CR02 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN

08:02:15 CR02 ONSCENE 3A11

08:04:45 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3A12

08:04:45 CR02 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)

08:10:44 CR02 ONSCENE 3A12

08:13:51 CR02 BACK-OS 3A11 3S1

08:13:51 CR02 ID 3S1 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY

08:25:05 CR02 MISCX 3A11, UPSTAIRS RESIDENCE

08:32:26 CR02 CLEAR 3S1

08:32:52 CR02 CLEAR 3A11 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

08:32:52 CR02 CLEAR 3A12 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

08:32:52 CR02 CLOSE 3A12 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 4067

CR02 2885

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
246 PL DISCHARGE FIREARM		10/24/03 0800	MARICOPA HIGHWAY OJAI	
TIME	NAME/I.D.	10-25-03	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
0730	1538	REGAN #3122	W.C.P.	PERIMETER
1035	1425	JOHN POPP #2277	CAMARILLO TRAFFIC	DIAGRAM SCENE
1056	1445	ERNIE MONTAGNA #1047	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1111	1445	[REDACTED]	B.I.	PHOTO GRAPHING
1111	1445	[REDACTED]	B.I.	" "
ON SCENE	1124	1430	INTO RES @ 1216 HRS	
			SGT JOHNSON #2227	MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1235	1756	CHRIS DUNN #4052	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1254	1316	[REDACTED]	FIRE STATION #22	INVESTIGATION ASSISTANCE
1254	1316	[REDACTED]	" "	"
1254	1316	[REDACTED]	" "	"
1425	1435	SCOTT PETERSON #1047	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
6	2005	ERNIE MONTAGNA	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1950	2005	SCOTT PETERSON #2238	MAJOR CRIMES	" "
1940	1950	MIKE PALMATELL #3770	WCP	PERIMETER SEARCH WARRANT
2005		HOUSE RELEASED TO FAMILY		

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

03-30728
 PAGE 1 OF 1

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TIME	NAME/I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
246 PC / DISCHARGE FIREARM	10-24-03 0800	MARICOPA HWY OSAI, CA. 93023				
	10-24-03					
			1000	LOG STARTED	(2) COMMAND POST	
			1000	UNK	W.C.P. CADET	LOG DOCUMENTATION
			0933	OPCR. J. AYALA #16739	CHP PATROL	ROAD BLOCK
			0938	OPCR. B. PROWS #10975	CHP K-9 / PATROL	ROAD BLOCK
			0956	SGT. COOPER 7047	CHP PATROL	CHP SUPERVISOR / COMM. POST
			1015	SERGIO ORNELAS #3184	WCP	HOSPITAL
			1015	COMM. ROUSE #1141	W.C.P.	COMMAND POST SUPERVISOR
			1015	CAPT. HINDMAN	W.C.P.	COMMAND POST SUPERVISOR
			1030	SR. DEP. PANZA	PERSONNEL	INVESTIGATION
			1040		CIVILIAN	OWNER OF S-I'S RES
			1042	OPCR. J. COOK #11054	CHP PATROL	ROAD BLOCK
			1047	OPCR. B. CORNER #17709	CHP PATROL / TRAINEE	ROAD BLOCK
			1050	SGT. MONTAGNA	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
			1040	1150 DEP. V. FLORES #3281	W.C.P.	BACK UP
			1050	SGT. R. NELSON #2074	P.I.O.	MEDIA CONTROL
			1050	DEP. ADAMS #10097	H.N.T. (COURTS)	H.N.T.
			1052	OPCR. C. RHYNE	CHP	ROAD BLOCK
			1055		FIRE STATION 22	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
			1105	DEP. HARA #2508	WCP	H.N.T.
			1105	SGT. SALAS	EAST COUNTY PATROL	H.N.T.
			1105		VCSH PSYCHOLOGIST	SUPPORT / HNT
			1155	SGT. KASPAR #11409	UNK	H.N.T.
			1245	OPCR. B. DEMATTIA	CHP	ROAD BLOCK
			1249	OPCR. B. SULLIVAN	CHP	ROAD BLOCK
			UNK	OPCR # STARR 17047	CHP	ROVER CAR

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
246 PC DISCHARGE OF FIREARM		10-24-03 / 0756	[REDACTED] MARIPOSA HIGHWAY OSAI, CA 93023	
TIME		NAME/I.D.	10-24-03 ASSIGNMENT	REASON
1208	UNK	DEPUTIES TOOK OVER PERIMETER CONTROL		
UNK	1216	OSAI AMBULANCE TRANSPORTED TO OSAI E.R. (w/DEP. ORNELAS) #3184		
1217	UNK	SGT. MONTAGNA	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
1221	1745	SGT. EDLING	W.C.P.	UNK
1226	UNK	CAPTAIN GILES	S.W.A.T.	UNK
1226	UNK	GARY CAPTAIN PENTIS	W.C.P.	UNK
1230	1240	[REDACTED]	OSAI PD / CADET	TEMPORARY CRIME SCENE LOG
1235	UNK	JOE EVANS	W.C.P.	UNK
1243	UNK	#1935 DEBORAH RUBRIGHT	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION
1208	1300	DEP. JALATY	W.C.P.	PERIMETER
1208	1302	DEP. CERIO	W.C.P.	PERIMETER
1210	UNK	#1319 SGT. JOHNSON	MAJOR CRIMES	UNK
UNK	1521	#3184 DEP. ORNELAS	W.C.P.	UNK
1628	1700	SGT. ERIC DOWD 2550	INTERNAL AFFAIRS	UNK
1628	UNK	CAPTAIN MATSON	INTERNAL AFFAIRS	"WALK THROUGH"
1628	UNK	ATTORNEY RICK SHIMMEL	VCDSA	"WALK THROUGH"
1628	UNK	ATTORNEY HOWARD LIEBERMAN	SILVER, HADDEN, & SILVER LAW OFFICE	"WALK THROUGH"
1628	UNK	#3011 DEP. CHRIS PAYTON	S.W.A.T.	"WALK THROUGH"
1530	1723	DEP. ANJA MARCO	W.C.P.	UNK
1208	1740	SGT. HASTY	WCP	SUPERVISOR
1710	UNK	DEP. SULKOWSKI	W.C.P.	PERIMETER
1740	UNK	#1144 SGT. DAVE LEA	W.C.P.	SUPERVISOR
UNK	1745	SGT. MACEDO		UNK
UNK	1745	COMMANDER ROUSE	W.C.P.	UNK
1900		#33 D.A. DANNY THOMPSON	D.A.'S OFFICE	UNK
1208	1930	#3122 DEP. REGAN	W.C.P.	INVESTIGATION / LOG

Sgt. M. COOPER # 7047 (SUPERVISOR IK)

00-30728

31-52

OVER/RELIEF STAFF # 17047

ARNEZ

31-20
D. AYALA
16739

31-501

J. COOK
11057

CHP

B. CORNER
17709

ALVARADO

~~CHP~~

CHP

31-101

A. CARNEAL

16497

CHP

EL CONEJO

SUSPECT
[REDACTED]
MARIQUITA HWY

31-339

ENCINO

31-301

C. RHYNE

10097

PADRE JUAN

CHP

31-21
B. PROW
1097

CHP

Lomita

DENNIS

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 415 - 246	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10-24-03	LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] MARICOPA Hwy
--	-----------------------------------	---

TIME	NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
1932	REGAN 3122	SCRIBE	
"	DENNIS 3630	A 2	
"	BAUGHTER 3376	A 3	
"	DOFFNER	1-A	
1932	0745 CLEGG 3121	SCRIBE	
"	UNK MEDINA	A-2	
"	0745 M ^C GRATH 3580	A-3	
"	UNK ZAPATA 1932	1-A	
	UNK SULKOWSKI 3166		
2012	0005 DUNN 2227	BEGAN SEARCHING RESIDENCE	
2012	0005 [REDACTED] 4030	AND YARD	↓
2012	0005 [REDACTED]	↓	↓
2020	2224 [REDACTED] 2277		
2020	2222 OBERGON 1282		
2020	0008 MONTAGNA		
2020	0008 2517		
2020	0008 1935		
"	2050 [REDACTED]	SAR	SAR
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
2020	2050 [REDACTED]	SAR	

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
246 PC DISCHARGE FIREARM		10/24/03 0800	MARICOPA HIGHWAY OJAI	
TIME	NAME/I.D.	10-25-03	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
0730	1538	REGAN #3122	W.C.P.	PERIMETER
1035	1425	JOHN POPP #2277	CAMARILLO TRAFFIC	DIAGRAM SCENE
1056	1445	ERNIE MONTAGNA #1047	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1111	1445	[REDACTED]	B.I.	PHOTO GRAPHING
1111	1445	[REDACTED]	B.I.	" "
ON SCENE	1430	INTO RES @ 1216 HRS SGT JOHNSON #2227	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1124	1756	CHRIS DUNN	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1254	1316	[REDACTED]	FIRE STATION #22	INVESTIGATION ASSISTANCE
1254	1316	[REDACTED]	" "	" "
1254	1316	[REDACTED]	" "	" "
1425	1435	SCOTT PETERSON #1047	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
6	2005	ERNIE MONTAGNA #2238	MAJOR CRIMES	INVESTIGATION SEARCH WARRANT
1950	2005	SCOTT PETERSON #3770	MAJOR CRIMES	" "
1940	1950	MIKE PALMATEER	WLPS	PERIMETER SEARCH WARRANT
2005		HOUSE RELEASED TO FAMILY		

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 246 PC / DISCHARGE OF FIREARM	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10-24-03 / 0756	LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] MARIPOSA HIGHWAY OJAI, CA 93023
--	--	--

TIME	NAME / I.D.	10-24-03 ASSIGNMENT	REASON
------	-------------	---------------------	--------

1208	UNK	DEPUTIES TOOK OVER PERIMETER CONTROL	
UNK	1216	OJAI AMBULANCE TRANSPORTED TO OJAI F.R. (w/DEP. ORNELAS) #3184	
1217	UNK	SGT. MONTAGNA	MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATION
1221	1745	SGT. EDLING	W.C.P. UNK
1226	UNK	CAPTAIN GILES	S.W.A.T. UNK
1226	UNK	GARY CAPTAIN PENTIS	W.C.P. UNK
1230	1240	[REDACTED]	OJAI PD / CADET TEMPORARY CRIME SCENE LOG
1235	UNK	JOE EVANS	W.C.P. UNK
1243	UNK	#1935 DEBORAH RUBRIGHT	MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATION
1208	1300	DEP. JALATY	W.C.P. PERIMETER
1208	1302	DEP. CERIO	W.C.P. PERIMETER
1310	UNK	#1319 SGT. JOHNSON	MAJOR CRIMES UNK
UNK	1521	#3184 DEP. ORNELAS	W.C.P. UNK
1628	1700	SGT. ERIC DOWD 2550	INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNK
1628	UNK	CAPTAIN MATSON	INTERNAL AFFAIRS "WALK THROUGH"
1628	UNK	ATTORNEY RICK SHIMMEL	VCDSA "WALK THROUGH"
1628	UNK	ATTORNEY HOWARD LIEBERMAN	SILVER, HADDEN, & SILVER LAW OFFICE "WALK THROUGH"
1628	UNK	#3011 DEP. CHRIS PAYTON	S.W.A.T. "WALK THROUGH"
1530	1723	DEP. ANJA MARCO	W.C.P. UNK
1208	1740	SGT. HASTY	WCP SUPERVISOR
1710	UNK	DEP. SULKOWSKI	W.C.P. PERIMETER
1740	UNK	#1144 SGT. DAVE LEA	W.C.P. SUPERVISOR
UNK	1745	SGT. MACEDO	UNK
UNK	1745	COMMANDER ROUSE	W.C.P. UNK
1900		#33 D.A. DANNY THOMPSON	D.A.'S OFFICE UNK
1208	1930	#3122 DEP. REGAN	W.C.P. INVESTIGATION / LOG

Sgt. M. COOPER # 7047 (SUPERVISOR 1K)
31-52
OVER/RELIEF
31-E1 STARR # 17047 ARNEZ

05-30728

31-20
D. AYALA
16739

31-501

J. COOK
11057

B. CORNER
17709

CHP

ALVARADO

CHP

CHP

31-101
A. CARNEAL
16497

CHP

ENCINO

EL COMESO

SUSPECT
[REDACTED]
MARIWAPA
HWY

31-339

31-301
C. RHYNE
10097

PADRE JUAN

CHP

CHP

31-21
B. PROW
1097

Lomita

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 415 - 246	DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10-24-03	LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] MARICOPA Hwy
--	-----------------------------------	---

TIME	NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
1932	REGAN 3122	SCRIBE	
"	DENNIS 3630	A 2	
"	BAUGHTER 3376	A 3	
"	DOFFNER	1-A	
1932	0745 CLEGG 3821	SCRIBE	
"	UNK MEDINA	A-2	
"	0745 M ^c GRATH 3580	A-3	
"	UNK ZAPATA 1932	1-A	
	UNK SULKOWSKI 3166		
2012	0005 DUNN 2227	BEGAN SEARCHING RESIDENCE	
2012	0005 [REDACTED] 4030	AND YARD	↓
2012	0005 [REDACTED]	↓	↓
2020	2224 [REDACTED] 2277		
2020	2222 OBERGON 1282		
2020	0008 MONTAGNA		
2020	0008 2517		
2020	0008 1935		
"	2050 [REDACTED]	SAR	SAR
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
"	" [REDACTED]	"	
2020	2050 [REDACTED]	SAR	

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032970131

INITIATE:	07:52:19	10/24/03	CALL NUMBER:	S0131
ENTRY:	07:54:12		CURRENT STATUS:	CLOSED
DISPATCH:	07:56:06		PRIMARY UNIT:	3A11
ONSCENE:	08:02:15		JURISDICTION:	SO
CLOSE:	08:32:52		DISPOSITION:	AC

LOCATION: N ALVARADO AV/EL CONEJO DR ,MO [REDACTED]

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: 3A01 MAP PAGE: 441-D6 TYPE: SSUBJ SUSP SUBJECT
 RD: 3012 PRIORITY: 2
 PRIORS

07:54:12 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:M SUBJ YELLING AND CURSING ON ALVARADO NEAR THE DEERLODGE / DEPS RESPONDED LAST NIGHT SUBJ WAS AT THE 2 STORY HOUSE DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM DEERLODGE / CLEARED NO CRIME \NAME [REDACTED]

07:54:12 CT07 PRIOR SP 415 YESTERDAY @ 15:49:23

07:56:06 CR02 DISP-ENR 3A11

07:56:06 CR02 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN

08:02:15 CR02 ONSCENE 3A11

08:04:45 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3A12

08:04:45 CR02 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)

08:10:44 CR02 ONSCENE 3A12

08:13:51 CR02 BACK-OS 3A11 3S1

08:13:51 CR02 ID 3S1 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY

08:25:05 CR02 MISCX 3A11, UPSTAIRS RESIDENCE

08:32:26 CR02 CLEAR 3S1

08:32:52 CR02 CLEAR 3A11 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

08:32:52 CR02 CLEAR 3A12 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

08:32:52 CR02 CLOSE 3A12 AC, SUBJ CONTACTED UNCOOPERATIVE

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 4067 [REDACTED]
 CR02 2885 [REDACTED]

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032970183

INITIATE: 09:05:59 10/24/03 CALL NUMBER: S0183
 ENTRY: 09:06:58 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 09:07:19 PRIMARY UNIT: 3A11
 ONSCENE: 09:13:31 CASE NUMBER: SO0300030728
 OFFENSE: 15:54:00 10/25/03 DISPOSITION: RPT

LOCATION: [REDACTED] MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO (N ALVARADO AV & N ARNAZ)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: 3A01 MAP PAGE: 441-E6 TYPE: SHOTS SHOTS FIRED
 RD: 3012 PRIORITY: E (IN-PROGRESS)
 PRIORS

09:06:58 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:1 GUNSHOT HEARD TO THE LEFT OF LOC / SAME SUBJ
 REF PRIOR CALL R .131 [REDACTED] \RPT PRTY:N
 SOURCE:RESO
 09:06:58 CT07 E911 LOCATION:[REDACTED]
 COMP:KETNER R \DATE:10-24 \TIME:09:05:--
 09:06:58 CT07 PRIOR SP SDIST 10/19/03 @ 14:15:40
 09:07:19 CR02 DISP-ENR 3A11
 09:07:19 CR02 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN
 09:09:18 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3A12
 09:09:18 CR02 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)
 09:09:23 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3S1
 09:09:23 CR02 ID 3S1 <1911>MICHAEL HASTY
 09:09:53 CR02 MISCX 3S1, SUBJ MADE THREATS TO HARM FROM EALIER CALL
 09:13:31 CR02 ONSCENE 3A11
 09:13:53 CR02 ONSCENE 3A12
 09:13:59 CR02 BACK-OS 3A12 3A13
 09:13:59 CR02 ID 3A13 <3376>SCOTT BAUGHER
 09:15:54 CR02 BACK-OS 3S1 1A11, SHOTS WERE FIRED
 09:15:54 CR02 ID 1A11 <2608>SCOTT DUFFNER
 09:16:20 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CHP TO BLOCK OFF MARICOPA
 09:16:25 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 1B11
 09:16:25 CR02 ID 1B11 <2819>ALLEN JALATY
 09:17:09 CR02 MISCX 1A11, SOMEONE IN THE DOWNSTAIRS APPT
 09:17:34 CR05 MISC .183, [REDACTED]
 MALE WHO LIVES IN HOUSE NEXT TO DEER LODGE HEARD
 YELLING "COME ON BABY" THEN HEARD A SHOT
 09:18:06 CR02 MISCX 1B11, BLOCK LOMITA AND MARICOPA
 09:18:19 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CHP BLOCK OFF MARICOPA AT FAIRVIEW AND EL ROBLAR
 09:18:57 CR02 CHGLOC 1B11 N LOMITA AV/MARICOPA HW ,MO
 09:19:37 CR02 ONSCENE 1B11
 09:21:05 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A13 N ARNAZ AV/MARICOPA HW ,MO
 09:21:13 CR02 MISCX 1A11, NW CORNER
 09:21:20 CR02 CHGLOCOS 1A11 NW CORNER
 09:21:59 CR02 MISCX 1A11, 3A13 BRING SHOTGUN
 09:22:05 CR02 MISCX 3A13, I HAVE MY LONG RIFLE
 09:22:56 CR02 MISCX 3A13, UNITS ON LOMITA UNIT COMING OUT OF DRIVEWAY
 09:24:07 CR02 MISCX 3S1, UNIT BOTTOM OF HILL ON CORNEJO
 09:24:17 CR02 MISCX 3A11, CAN STILL HEAR SUBJ YELLING AND CURSING
 09:24:29 CR02 MISCX 3A12, SHOTS FIRED
 09:26:09 CR02 MISCX 1A11, ADDL UNITS NBMARICOPA DO NOT PASS DEER LODGE
 09:26:31 CR02 MISCX 3S1, REQ SWAT TO RESPOND
 09:27:47 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 3D13
 09:27:47 CR02 ID 3D13 <3415>STEVEN CERIO
 09:29:46 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CALLING IN FOR WC
 09:30:41 CR02 MISCX 3A11, SUBJ ACROSS THE STREET
 09:32:41 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 3C11
 09:32:41 CR02 ID 3C11 <3184>SERGIO ORNELAS (BL)
 09:33:34 CR02 MISCX 3A11, RESIDENCE HAS A GRN ROOF AND BROWN WALL
 09:35:06 CR02 MISCX 3S1, COMMAND POST IS AT SOUTH OF THE DEER LODGE ON
 MARICOPA
 09:36:00 CR05 MISC .183, CHP ADV'D TO CLOSE MARICOPA AT FAIRVIEW AND EL
 ROBLAR, ALSO ADV'D OF CP LOC
 09:36:44 CR02 BACK-OS 3A11 CMPOST

09:36:58 CR02 CHGLOCOS CMPOST SO DEERLODGE ON MARICOPA
 09:38:37 CR02 CHGLOCOS CMPOST ON MARICOPA SOF DEERLODGE
 09:39:04 CR02 ONSCENE 3S1
 09:40:37 CR02 MISCX 1A11, 3S1 ALL OF THE RESIDENCE NORTH ARE CLEARED UP TO
 ARNAZ
 09:43:18 CR02 MISCX 3S1, CHECK ON CALL .S032960636 FOR SUBJS NAME AND
 PHONE # AT THE RESIDENCE
 09:43:38 CR02 MISCX 1A11, NORTH OF THE DPS RESIDENCE
 09:44:39 CR02 MISCX 3A11, SUBJ NAME IS REED PIARRE [REDACTED]
 09:45:04 CR02 NEWLOC LOCATION: [REDACTED] MARICOPA HW ,MO-- [REDACTED] MARICOPA HW
 #UPPER ,MO
 09:45:20 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A13 IFO DEERLODGE
 09:48:08 CR04 BACK-ER 3A11 9M3
 09:48:08 CR04 ID 9M3 <3230>JOHN STUBBLEFIELD
 09:48:18 CR02 MISCX 3C11, 126/KIMBALL
 09:49:12 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 3B12
 09:49:12 CR02 ID 3B12 <3281>VICTOR FLORES
 09:50:00 CR04 BACK-ER 9M3 5T10
 09:50:00 CR04 ID 5T10 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN
 09:51:35 CR04 BACK-ER 3A11 9X6
 09:51:35 CR04 ID 9X6 <3006>MATTHEW VOLPE
 09:52:58 CR02 MISCX 3S1, 3A12 ALVARADO WOF CONEJO COVERING THE RESIDENCE
 09:53:11 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A12 ALVARADO/WOF CONEJO
 09:53:26 CR02 MISCX 3A12, WOF THE RESIDENCE
 09:53:34 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A11 ALVARADO/WOF CONEJO
 09:54:50 CR02 ONSCENE 3D13
 09:54:59 CR02 MISCX 3D13, W/3S1
 09:55:34 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 5G24
 09:55:34 CR02 ID 5G24 <3011>CHRISTOPHER PAYTON
 09:55:43 CR02 MISCX 5G24, SWAT RESP
 09:56:07 CR05 BACK-ER 3A11 5G14, ENR PER SWAT CALLOUT
 09:56:07 CR05 ID 5G14 <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND
 09:56:13 CR02 MISCX 9M3, SWAT RESP
 09:59:28 CR02 MISCX 3D13, 3A11 IM AT ALVARADO NOF CONEJO
 09:59:39 SUP1 CASE 3A11 S00300030728 Assigned
 09:59:39 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3A11 ALVARADO/NOF CONEJO
 10:01:19 CR02 MISCX SUBJ NAME IS PIARRE REED DOB [REDACTED]
 10:03:26 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 5G10, SWAT CALL OUT CODE3 RESPONSE
 10:03:26 CR02 ID 5G10 <1998>DAVID LAREVA
 10:04:32 CR02 CHGLOC 3B12 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 10:04:36 CR02 CHGLOC 3C11 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 10:04:41 CR02 CHGLOC 5G10 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 10:04:50 CR02 CHGLOC 5G24 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 10:05:02 CR02 CHGLOCOS 3S1 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 10:09:55 CR02 MISCX 3S1, 3A12 ATTEMPT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH RESIDENCE ON
 CONEJO AND ALVARADO AND ADVICE THEM TO VACATE
 10:12:37 CR02 MISCX 3S1, HAVE UNITS RESPOND TO CMND POST AT MARICOPA SOF
 THE DEERLODGE
 10:13:09 CR02 BACK-ER 3S1 5I, RESP CODE3
 10:13:09 CR02 ID 5I <1968>JOHN MILLER
 10:13:54 CR02 ONSCENE 3C11
 10:14:06 CR02 BACK-OS 3S1 CAR11
 10:14:06 CR02 ID CAR11 <1141>MARTIN ROUSE
 10:15:50 CR02 MISCX UNIT ON THE WEST PERIMETER SHUT DOWN LOC WE CANT HEAR
 10:18:47 CT07 BACK-ER CMPOST HNT1
 10:18:52 CR04 BACK-ER 3A11 9TS
 10:18:52 CR04 ID 9TS <2420>PATRICIA SALAS (CIT)
 10:21:05 CR04 MISC 9TS, RESP'ING C3
 10:21:07 CR02 ONSCENE 5G24
 10:21:07 CR02 ONSCENE 5G14
 10:21:16 CR02 MISCX 3D13, 3S1 RESIDENCE [REDACTED] KNOCKED NO
 ONE ANSWERED
 10:21:33 CR02 BACK-OS 3A12 1L
 10:21:33 CR02 ID 1L <1184>GARY PENTIS
 10:22:27 CR05 BACK-ER CMPOST 6X
 10:22:27 CR05 ID 6X <3392>RONALD CHIPS
 10:23:04 CR02 MISCX DEPUTY LYNCH RESP CODE3 FROM STATION 12
 10:25:51 CR02 MISCX 3D13, SW ALVARADO AND CONEJO ADDRESS IS [REDACTED]
 10:26:01 CR02 MISCX 3D13, WILL KNOCK AT THE DOOR
 10:26:37 CR02 MISCX 3D13, 3S1 THE 10*20 OF LOC IS EL CONEJO AND MARICOPA
 10:26:55 CR02 MISCX 3D13, BTWN EL CONEJO AND MARICOPA

10:29:35 CR02 MISCX 3S1, EVERYONE ON SCENE SWITCH TO CHANNEL 2
 10:32:50 CR05 MISCX 3S1, NEG ON RESPONSE FROM EL ROBLAR / 33 /LOMITA TAKE
 EL ROBLAR TO MARICOPA
 10:32:59 CR05 TRANSFER 3A11 CDAREA:WEST-->TAC2
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 1A11
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 1B11
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 1L
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3A11
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3A12
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3A13
 10:33:29 CR05 RCONTACT 3C11
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 5G14
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 5G24
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 5T10
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 9X6
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT 9M3
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT CAR11
 10:33:45 CR05 RCONTACT CMPOST
 10:35:23 CR05 MISCX CMPOST, UNITS EVACUATING RES DIRECTLY ACROSS THE ST
 10:36:20 CR05 RCONTACT 3B12
 10:36:20 CR05 RCONTACT 3D13
 10:36:20 CR05 RCONTACT 5G10
 10:36:22 CR05 RCONTACT 3S1
 10:37:11 CR05 MISCX PRECIADO / VISUAL OF SUBJ TOP LEFT WINDOWQ
 10:37:33 CR05 BACK-OS CMPOST 3Y6
 10:37:33 CR05 ID 3Y6 <1697>EMMETT MCCRACKEN
 10:38:31 CR05 ONSCENE 3B12
 10:42:11 CR02 BACK-ER 5G14 5G18
 10:42:11 CR02 ID 5G18 <3046>JOHN GLEASON
 10:45:01 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ROWLAND PAYTON AT [REDACTED] NO ONE ANSWERING DOOR,
 REAR HOUSE, SUBJ SHOULD BE REMOVED, RESIDENTS TO BE
 ESCORTED DOWN TO EL CONEJO, HOWEVER THEY ARE NOT
 ANSWERING THE DOOR
 10:45:24 CR05 BACK-OS CMPOST 5B3
 10:45:24 CR05 ID 5B3 <1450>JOSEPH EVANS
 10:45:36 CR05 MISC 3A11, OWNER OF RESIDENCE ADV'S THAT SUBJ LIVES ALONE
 10:45:36 CT09 SUPP TEXT:FIRE WILL STAGE 33 NEAR LA LUNA
 10:47:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 2 EXTRA BODIES AVAIL IF NEEDED ON PERIMETER
 10:47:28 CR05 BACK-OS CMPOST AGNCY1
 10:48:49 CR05 MISC 5B3, REQ HNT AT HIS LOC ALONG W/BULLHORN, ENR NOW
 10:52:28 CR05 MISC 1B11, BETTER OFF YELLING, PA MAKES IT SOUND GARBLED
 10:53:15 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NO HAVE A VISUAL THRU THE WINDOW
 10:54:37 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PRECIADO/DUFFNER PA IS GETTING WORSE
 10:55:23 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NO LONGER HAVE A VISUAL THRU THE WINDOW
 10:55:56 R010 BACK-OS CMPOST 11L3, PIO
 10:55:56 R010 ID 11L3 <2074>RONALD NELSON
 10:56:26 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER DELOSSANTOS VOLPE/OSULLIVAN ON SCENE, ENR
 TO #4 SIDE DEER LODGE
 10:58:56 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ROWLAND AT CP FROM CM POST - RES BELOW SUSP
 RES IS EMPTY
 11:01:08 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CHP K9 ON SCENE
 11:06:25 CR05 MISC CMPOST, DELOSSANTOS TO MILLER - HADJUCKO/CHIPS AVAIL
 WHERE SHOULD THEY GO?
 11:08:01 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SHUT OFF 1033 TONE
 11:08:18 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 1033 TONE SHUT DOWN, 1033 STILL IN EFFECT
 11:09:44 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NEXT PRIORITY ALVARADO, NEED 2 PERIMETER MEN
 TO 2/3 SIDE TO APR FROM SOUTH
 11:13:58 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TACTICAL BLANKET BEING SET UP
 11:17:55 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CHIPS SET AT 1/4 CORNER VISIBILITY LIMITED DUE
 TO HIGH WALL AND FOLIAGE
 11:21:24 CR05 MISC 3S1, 1021 STA 6
 11:22:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER MCCRACKEN [REDACTED] CONEJO HAS A CLEAR VIEW OF
 DECK FROM HIS RES 100' VIEW
 11:26:25 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ALL UNITS STANDBY FOR UPDATE, REED PIARRE
 [REDACTED] MUSTACHE BEARD HAIR TO
 COLLAR, TATTOOS ON LEFT ARM, UNK CLOTHING, UNK ON THE
 WEAPON 5150, UI ALCOHOL, 415 LAST NIGHT AND TODAY,
 SEVERAL SHOTS FIRED, UNK IF AT ANY SPECIFIC PERSON
 11:28:48 CR05 MISC CMPOST, BAUGHER/CERIO 3/4 CORNER
 11:28:57 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GLEASON/MANO 1/2 CORNER 50 YARDS
 11:29:21 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MARCO/YOUNG 2/3 CORNER ON ALVARADO LIMITED

11:29:50 CR05 MISC VISIBILITY 25-30 YARDS
 CMPOST, HODGE/CHIP 1/4 CORNER NEIGHBORS RES 25 YARDS
 FROM HOUSE LIMITED VISIBILITY
 11:30:25 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ALL PATROL HAVE BEEN RELIEVED FROM AREA OF
 EACH TEAM SITE
 11:31:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, POSS 3 WINDOWS ON 2ND STORY 2 NEAR 4 SIDE AND
 1 FURTHER DOWN
 11:31:18 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MOVE PATROL UNIT
 11:31:56 CR05 MISC CMPOST, HNT HAS CONTACT W/SUBJ, BUSTED OUT WINDOW ON 2
 SIDE, SUSP HAS MADE ACCESS TO DOWNSTAIRS AREA
 11:33:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUBJ IS BREAKING WINDOWS
 11:35:17 CR05 MISC CMPOST, WHEN ANYONE CAN ID WHERE HE IS YELLING FROM
 CALL IT OUT
 11:35:27 CR05 MISC CMPOST, #3 SIDE
 11:36:16 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MARGETIN/LYNN W/YOUNG/MARCO AT 2/3 GOING TO
 3/4, USE VAN AS COVER, GO TO REAR OF GARAGE CAN USE
 BRICK WALL TO 3/4 CORNER, EXPOSED FOR 10 FEET BUT RUN
 IT
 11:36:54 CR05 MISC CMPOST, THERAULT WILL BE CONTACTING HNT
 11:40:31 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MARGETIN/LYNCH PAYTON/RICH AVAIL PAYTON TAKE
 ACCESS BY DEER LODGE TO THE RES, WE HAVE ACCESS TO THE
 REAR WHICH HAS A LOFT WITH VIEW OF 2/3 SIDE WINDOWS
 11:41:16 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NO DOWNSTAIRS ACTIVITY SEEN, NOT CONFIRMED BY
 SWAT PERSONNEL HOWEVER SWAT SIGHT IS NOT VERY CLEAR,
 PATROL CAN NOT CONFIRM THAT SUBJ WAS SEEN DOWNSTAIRS
 11:42:40 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 1 PERSON INSIDE DEER LODGE SHE HAS BEEN TOLD
 WHERE TO STAY IN THERE
 11:43:54 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GILES/HADJUCKO ARE TEAM
 11:44:00 CR05 MISC CMPOST, WHO IS YELLING
 11:44:11 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP YELLING, UNK WHERE FROM
 11:44:31 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SHIERMAN COVERING AS WE COME ACROSS
 11:45:38 CR05 MISC CMPOST, YELLING OBSCENITIES FROM 3 SIDE, UNK IF UP OR
 DOWNSTAIRS
 11:47:17 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MILLER TO GILES, LYNCH/BOSSY ON 2/3 CORNER 75
 FT FROM 3 SIDE, PAYTON/PARTNER ALSO ON 2/3 CORNER IN A
 RES ON 2ND STORY VISUAL OF 2/3 CORNER, GILES NEEDS
 SWAT PERSONNEL ON 3/4 CORNER, MILLER HAS CONTROL OF 3
 SIDE AND 3/4 CORNER, ALL PATROL PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN
 RELIEVED FROM INNER PERIMETER, PATROL MAY STILL BE ON
 OUT PERIMETER
 11:48:03 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GILES TO MILLER, ID AN INSERTION POINT FOR A
 THROW PHONE
 11:49:08 CR05 MISC CMPOST, OSULLIVAN SUSP YELLING
 11:49:41 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TRY TO CALL SUBJ OUT IF HE COMES OUT ON
 BALCONY
 11:51:07 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUBJ YELLING, ONLY LOC ON 2ND FLOOR IS UP OLD
 WOODEN STAIRCASE, ON 1ST FLOOR #1 SIDE FOR PHONE
 INSERTION, STAIRWELL WILL NOT HOLD ROBOT, NOT CLOSE
 ENOUGH FOR ACCESS THRU 2ND FLOOR WINDOW
 11:51:34 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PAYTON PER EARLIER INFO WEARING RED, PARROT
 ALSO SEEN
 11:52:17 CR05 ONSCENE HNT1
 11:52:30 CR05 ONSCENE 9TS
 11:52:42 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP OUT BACK DOOR W/RIFLE POINTING SHOTS
 FIRED
 11:52:57 CR05 MISC CMPOST, WHO FIRED SHOTS UNK AT THIS TIME, SUSP FIRED
 SHOT IN AIR
 11:53:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP DOES NOT HAVE A SHIRT ON, FULL BEARD,
 ARMED W/RIFLE
 11:53:35 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PAYTON IS HE STILL OUTSIDE? PAYTON - HE SAID
 SHUT UP, FIRED OFF ROUND THEN DUCKED BACK INSIDE DOOR
 11:53:55 CR05 MISC CMPOST, NOW SHOUTING TWD BARKING DOG ON 3 SIDE
 11:54:47 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CAN OWNER OF DOG BE CONTACTED TO REMOVE DOG
 11:55:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, POSS PITBULL MIX
 11:55:22 R010 CLEAR 3B12
 11:55:34 CR05 MISC CMPOST, POSS 3 DOGS IN THAT YARD, ATTEMPT TO SHUT UP
 THE DOG
 11:55:41 CR05 MISC CMPOST, DOGS DISTRACTING SUSP
 11:56:18 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PAYTON 1 SHOT OUT, SUSP DOWN
 11:56:29 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SUSP IN DOORWAY AND IS DOWN
 11:56:43 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TEAMMEMBERS ON SUSP NOW #3 SIDE

11:57:10 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MAINTAIN POSITIONS
 11:58:44 CR05 MISC CMPOST, LAREVE TO CP, HAVE AMB MOVE UP TO ALVARADO/33
 11:58:59 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 2 SWAT MEMBERS TO MEET AMB
 11:59:06 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CO FIRE ROLLING INTO SCENE NOW
 11:59:21 CR05 MISC CMPOST, BRING EM IN
 11:59:44 CR05 MISC CMPOST, SHIERMAN RES IS SECURE, MAKING ACCESS ON 1
 SIDE
 12:01:14 CR05 MISC CMPOST, FIRE/AMB ON SCENE
 12:02:05 R010 BACK-ER CMPOST 3DK
 12:02:05 R010 ID 3DK <2555>CLIFFORD HARDY
 12:02:20 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CLEAR 2ND STORY OF HOUSE, ALREADY CLEARED
 12:03:04 CR05 MISC CMPOST, EVERYONE CAN 1019 EXCEPT TEAM AT HOUSE AND
 LAREVE
 12:03:21 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MEDIA IN AREA
 12:03:59 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER MILLER MAINTAIN OUTER PERIMETER FOR NOW
 12:04:57 CR05 MISC CMPOST, LAREVE W/PAYTON
 12:05:20 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GOMEZ WILL ASSIGN PATROL PERSONNEL THEIR
 POSITIONS
 12:07:27 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ALL RELIEVED SWAT MEMBERS WHO HAVE BEEN
 RELIEVED BY MILLER 1198 AT THE TRUCK W/DELOSSANTOS
 12:09:13 CR05 MISC CMPOST, ALL RELIEVED SWAT MEMBERS CHECK OUT W/GLEASON
 AND THEN STAND BY
 12:09:45 R010 BACK-ER 5G24 5H13
 12:09:45 R010 ID 5H13 <1935>DEBORAH RUBRIGHT
 12:09:58 R010 BACK-ER 5G24 5G11
 12:09:58 R010 ID 5G11 <2179>JEFFREY NETTLETON
 12:10:03 CR05 MISC CMPOST, REGAN TAKING ALVARADO/MARICOPA
 12:10:22 CR05 MISC CMPOST, GOMEZ HAS PATROL IN THEIR POSITIONS
 12:10:33 CR05 MISC CMPOST, 3S1 TO CP CRIME SCENE SECURE
 12:10:58 CR05 MISC CMPOST, BAUGHER ON 3/4 SIDE PERIMETER
 12:12:41 CR05 MISC CMPOST, CAN FEMALE IN DEER LODGE LEAVE, CK TO SEE IF
 SHE IS WIT
 12:12:59 CR05 MISC 3DK, ETA 1097? NO RESPONSE
 12:13:17 CR05 MISC 3A12, SECURING FRONT OF RES
 12:14:22 R010 BACK-ER 5H13 5H22
 12:14:22 R010 ID 5H22 <1319>CLAUDE JOHNSON
 12:15:05 CR05 MISC CMPOST, MEDIC2 SUBJ BEING TRANSPORTED, NEED 33 CLEARED
 12:18:43 CR05 MISC 3A11, GET NAMES OF ALL FIRE DEPT AND AMB PERSONNEL ON
 SCENE
 12:20:57 CR05 CHGLOCOS 3C11 1306 MARICOPA HW ,OJ
 12:27:57 R010 ONSCENE 3DK
 12:29:28 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER W/C 2 BI UNITS BEING DISPATCHED ONE TO
 HOSP ONE TO SCENE
 12:32:26 R010 ONSCENE 5H13
 12:36:41 CR05 CHGLOCOS 5G11 1306 MARICOPA HW ,OJ
 12:37:08 CR04 CLEAR 9TS
 12:38:28 CR05 ONSCENE 5H22
 12:38:50 CR05 MISC CMPOST, TAC2 RETURNING TO REG TRAFFIC
 12:46:57 R010 TRANSFER CDAREA:TAC2-->WEST
 12:49:20 R010 RCONTACT 11L3
 12:49:20 R010 RCONTACT 3DK
 12:49:20 R010 RCONTACT 3Y6
 12:49:20 R010 RCONTACT 5B3
 12:49:20 R010 RCONTACT 5G18
 12:49:22 R010 ONSCENE 5G18
 12:49:22 R010 ONSCENE 5G10
 12:49:27 R010 ONSCENE 5I
 12:49:33 R010 RCONTACT 5I
 12:49:38 R010 RCONTACT 5H13
 12:49:38 R010 RCONTACT 5H22
 12:50:33 R010 ONSCENE 6X
 12:50:34 R010 RCONTACT 6X
 12:50:39 R010 ONSCENE 5T10
 12:50:52 R010 RCONTACT AGNCY1
 12:50:52 R010 RCONTACT HNT1
 12:50:59 R010 ONSCENE 9M3
 12:50:59 R010 ONSCENE 9X6
 12:56:56 R010 RCONTACT 3C11
 12:58:50 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 5E1
 12:58:50 CR02 ID 5E1 <3493>
 12:58:58 CR02 CHGLOC 5E1 OJAI ER

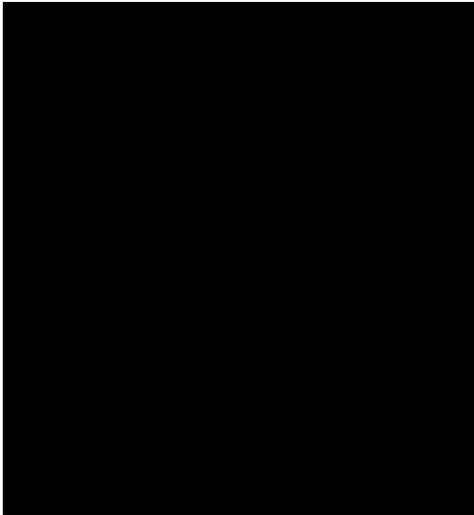
12:59:16 CR02 BACK-ER 3A11 5E3
 12:59:16 CR02 ID 5E3 <4030> [REDACTED]
 12:59:20 CR02 CHGLOC 5E3 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 13:10:44 CR05 MISC CMPOST, PER CHP WIFE OF SUSP WANTS TO SEE HUSBAND,
 MOTOR OFFCR HAS TKN HER TO CP
 13:15:06 R010 CLEAR 3D13
 13:15:11 R010 RCONTACT 5G10
 13:15:11 R010 RCONTACT 5G11
 13:15:11 R010 RCONTACT 5G18
 13:15:14 R010 RCONTACT 5I
 13:15:14 R010 RCONTACT 5T10
 13:15:16 R010 RCONTACT 6X
 13:16:06 CR05 MISC [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 13:16:17 R010 RCONTACT 9M3
 13:16:17 R010 RCONTACT 9X6
 13:26:15 R010 ONSCENE 5E1
 13:29:52 R010 CLEAR 5G14
 13:32:28 R010 RCONTACT 5E3
 13:34:13 R010 ONSCENE 5E3
 13:37:20 R010 RCONTACT 5E1
 13:46:02 R010 RCONTACT 5E3
 13:48:31 R010 CLEAR CAR11
 13:52:23 R010 CLEAR 1B11
 14:05:46 R010 CLEAR HNT1
 15:21:17 R010 BACK-ER 3S1 3A53
 15:21:17 R010 ID 3A53 <3166>STEPHEN SULKOWSKI (CIT)
 15:22:51 R010 BACK-OS 3S1 3A51
 15:22:51 R010 ID 3A51 <3082>ANDJA MARCO
 15:31:24 R010 ONSCENE 3A53
 15:31:35 R010 CLEAR 3C11, RPT
 15:34:13 R010 RCONTACT 3A51
 15:40:35 R010 CLEAR 3A53
 15:50:31 CR03 MISC 5H13, [REDACTED]
 15:54:40 R010 CLEAR 5G11
 15:54:42 R010 CLEAR 5G10
 15:54:47 R010 CLEAR 5G18
 15:54:49 R010 CLEAR 5G24
 15:55:32 R010 CLEAR 6X
 15:55:46 R010 CLEAR 9X6
 16:36:03 CT08 MISC 3S1, REQ LIGHT AND AIR TRUCK RESP TO LOC
 16:36:38 CT08 MISCX 3S1, FIRE RESPONDING W/LIGHT/AIR
 16:41:03 CR02 CLEAR 9M3
 16:50:27 R010 BACK-ER 3S1 3A53
 16:50:27 R010 ID 3A53 <3166>STEPHEN SULKOWSKI (CIT)
 16:55:28 R010 BACK-ER 3S1 5E4
 16:55:28 R010 ID 5E4 <3381> [REDACTED]
 16:59:42 R010 ONSCENE 3A53
 17:23:16 CR04 ONSCENE 5E4
 17:24:03 CR04 CLEAR 3A51
 17:30:06 CR04 BACK-OS 3A13 3S
 17:30:06 CR04 ID 3S <1144>DAVID LEA
 17:48:48 CR04 CLEAR 3S1
 17:48:54 CR04 CLEAR 3S
 18:48:25 CR04 RCONTACT 3A53
 18:53:36 CR04 RCONTACT 5H13
 18:53:47 CR04 RCONTACT 5E4
 19:28:47 CR03 BACK-OS 5H13 1A21
 19:28:47 CR03 ID 1A21 <3787>CHRISTOPHER ZAPATA
 19:34:12 CR04 BACK-ER 3A12 3A22
 19:34:12 CR04 ID 3A22 <3580>VICTOR MEDINA (CIT BL AR)
 19:34:35 CR04 BACK-ER 3A12 3A23
 19:34:35 CR04 ID 3A23 <3357>JOHN MCGRATH (CIT BL)
 19:34:55 CR04 CLEAR 1A11
 19:34:58 CR04 CLEAR 3A11
 19:34:59 CR04 CLEAR 3A12
 19:38:47 CR04 CLEAR 3A22
 19:49:49 CR03 CLEAR 3A13
 19:50:47 CR04 CLEAR 3A53

20:14:42 CR04 ONSCENE 3A23
 21:04:52 CR04 BACK-OS 3A23 3A21
 21:04:52 CR04 ID 3A21 <3621>DONALD CLEGG (CIT)
 21:07:24 CR04 BACK-OS CMPOST 3S
 21:07:24 CR04 ID 3S <1144>DAVID LEA
 22:23:36 CR04 MISC 3Y6, [REDACTED] RIO/MARICOP, LBK VHE BLUE LIGHTS
 POSS IN VEH
 22:24:43 CR04 CLEAR 3Y6
 23:00:27 CR04 CLEAR 5H22
 23:04:16 CR04 CLEAR 1A21
 23:28:51 CR04 CLEAR 3DK
 23:30:15 CR04 RCONTACT 3A21
 23:30:17 CR04 RCONTACT 3A23
 23:30:20 CR04 RCONTACT 3S

10/25/03

00:21:24 CR04 CLEAR 5E3
 00:21:32 CR04 CLEAR 5E4
 00:31:36 CR04 CLEAR CMPOST
 00:39:52 CR04 PREEMPT 3S
 01:01:33 CR04 CLEAR 11L3
 01:01:38 CR04 CLEAR 1L
 01:01:43 CR04 CLEAR 5B3
 01:01:48 CR04 CLEAR 5E1
 01:02:32 CR04 CLEAR 5H13
 01:02:37 CR04 CLEAR 5I
 01:02:43 CR04 CLEAR 5T10
 01:04:21 CR04 CLEAR AGNCY1
 07:45:46 CR04 BACK-ER 3A23 3A13
 07:45:46 CR04 ID 3A13 <2608>SCOTT DUFFNER
 07:45:54 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3A13 2275 MARICOPA HW #UPPER ,MO
 07:51:18 CR04 CLEAR 3A21
 07:51:22 CR04 CLEAR 3A23
 08:08:11 CR04 BACK-OS 3A13 3A11
 08:08:11 CR04 ID 3A11 <3122>ANDREA REGAN
 08:08:25 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3A11 MARICOPA HW/N ALVARADO AV ,MO
 12:27:12 CR05 RCONTACT 3A11
 12:27:12 CR05 RCONTACT 3A13
 12:33:56 CR04 BACK-ER 3A13 3A12
 12:33:56 CR04 ID 3A12 <3630>GISELE DENNIS (BL)
 12:50:43 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3A12 2235 MARICOPA HW ,MO
 13:00:43 CR04 CLEAR 3A12
 14:46:09 CR02 CLEAR 3A13
 15:54:00 CR02 CLEAR 3A11 RPT
 15:54:00 CR02 CLOSE 3A11 RPT

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 4067
 CR02 2885
 CR05 3098
 CR04 4123
 SUP1 4225
 AS OF 10:32:50: CR05 4067
 AS OF 10:45:01: CR05 3098
 CT09 2930
 R010 4067
 AS OF 12:37:08: CR04 3425
 CR03 3913
 CT08 3425
 AS OF 17:23:16: CR04 4097
 AS OF 18:48:25: CR04 4067
 AS OF 19:34:12: CR04 1196
 AS OF 22:23:36: CR04 4171
 AS OF 07:45:46: CR04 2885
 AS OF 14:46:09: CR02 4067



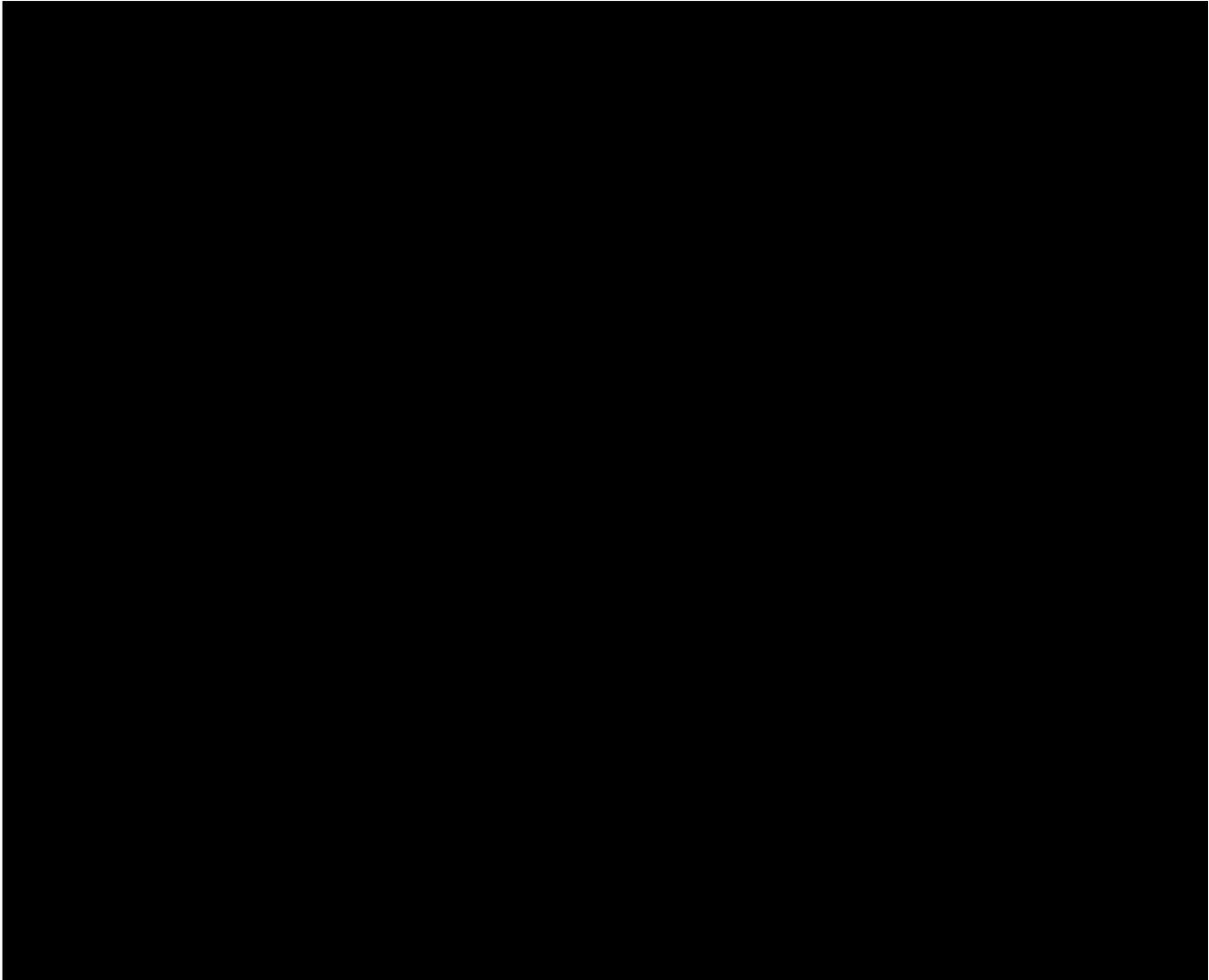
Date: October 24, 2003
Subject: Watch Commander's Log

Captain Flannigan 0600-1800
Captain Norris 1800-0600

0905 hrs., S032970183 - Shots Fired, [REDACTED] Maricopa Hwy, Ojai. Neighbors reported hearing a gunshot from the above residence, located across the street from the Deer Lodge. Deputies responded to a disturbance there yesterday and earlier this morning and contacted the resident, Piarre Reed [REDACTED] who was drunk and uncooperative each time. They cleared those calls (S032960610 and S032960610) as no crime. When deputies returned for the current incident they heard shots coming from inside the house. They immediately established a perimeter around the house and began evacuation nearby residents. At one point Reed came out the back door, fired a rifle into the air, then went back inside. Captain Gary Pentis arrived and assumed the incident command, and SWAT/Hostage Negotiation responded for the barricaded subject. Commander Rouse was notified and responded. The WC command post was transported to the incident and deployed just south of the Deer Lodge. RB# 03-30728.

UPDATE: At 1156 hours Reed exited his residence with a rifle, pointed it toward deputies and was immediately shot. Reed was alive at the scene and was transported to Ojai Valley Hospital with a single bullet wound to the head. A shooting team was dispatched to the scene, as well as 2 B.I. units. Sheriff Brooks, Chief McDowell and Allen Wisotsky's office were notified.

ADDITIONAL UPDATE: Reed was pronounced dead from his injuries at 1300 hours. The Coroner's Office was advised and sent an investigator to the hospital.





Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 26, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Chris Payton

Re: 03-30728 / SB1421

Date of Interview: July 26, 2003

Time of Interview: 1700 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: DR = Debbie Rubright
EM = Ernie Mantegna
BM = Bruce Macedo
RS = Rick Shimmel
HL = Howard Liberman
MV = Male Voice
CP = Chris Payton

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DR: It's approximately 1700 hours.

2 I'm Detective Rubright with Sergeant Ernie
3 Mantegna, DA Richard Simon, Mr. Liberman.

4 HL: Yes.

5 DR: Correct? Rick Shimmel and Deputy
6 Chris Payton; in addition, Sergeant Bruce Macedo
7 and James Acker from Alan Witkowski's office.

8 Okay.

9 CP: Are you ready?

10 EM: Okay.

11 CP: This morning at 8:00 o'clock, I was
12 working at the range as a instructor for the Force
13 Option Stimulator. At approximately 10:00 a.m., I
14 received a page from Captain Giles, who is my SWAT
15 team captain that there was a callout that had
16 been activated for a subject that was acting
17 irrationally, was 5150, and had fired multiple
18 rounds, not only in his house but out of his
19 house.

20 I responded to this location with my
21 department vehicle. It's a black-and-white with
22 no light bar on top. Also responding with me at
23 the time was Mike Rowland, who happened to be in
24 approximately the same area we were. When I
25 arrived on scene, there was a command post that
26 was temporarily set up that Captain Gary Pentis
27 was running. There was other people there.

1 And there was information that this house
2 right here, and at the time the numbers given to
3 me were [REDACTED]. There was a female and a --
4 a small child that was trapped inside the house
5 and that they were pinned down because of the
6 shooter that was located in the upper story of
7 this house over here.

8 As a three-man reactionary team, Mike
9 Rowland, Greg Margetin and myself, came through
10 the Deer Lodge and we actually climbed over a wall
11 and went through a fence on the side and gained
12 access to this house through the back side so that
13 no one from that location can see us.

14 EM: And the house you're pointing is
15 24- --

16 CP: [REDACTED].

17 EM: [REDACTED]? Okay.

18 CP: [REDACTED] is this, this --

19 DR: What you knew of be- -- before.

20 CP: Well, I knew it was [REDACTED] but --

21 DR: Okay.

22 CP: Isn't it [REDACTED]?

23 DB: [REDACTED].

24 EM: [REDACTED].

25 CP: Yeah. It -- [REDACTED] is what we were told.
26 There was a small house located directly behind
27 the main house. I went to that house first just

1 'cause it was close in proximity to where I came
2 over the fence. I found an adult Hispanic male.
3 We went to this house here, which is now [REDACTED], and
4 knocked on the rear door, identified ourselves as
5 law enforcement, sheriff's department. No one
6 came to the door.

7 We contacted the command post and asked
8 them for a -- their advice on whether to force
9 entry to see if anyone was inside. We received
10 word not to.

11 So instead, it was my responsibility to
12 take the Hispanic male subject back to the command
13 post while Margetin and Rowland did a quick
14 reconnoiter of this entire scene so they could go
15 back to the command post and get a better idea of
16 the layout of what was involved here reference
17 shrubbery and also the layout of that location. I
18 walked down [REDACTED] Street and then I walked down
19 this street, which I'm not sure what it is, all
20 the way down and back around to the command post.

21 At that time I was told to take Sergeant
22 Miller up to the Deer Lodge here and show him the
23 layout of this location. We were having some
24 confusion. Some people wanted to name this side
25 of the house here, that is located on Alvarado, as
26 the Number 1 side. And when actually the Number 1
27 side was on Maricopa Highway. We got that taken

1 care of.

2 I was then sent back to the command post.
3 At the command post there, I was advised by
4 Sergeant Miller, who had at that point, a reaction
5 team that was behind the garage right over here,
6 we're going to look at in just a second. And we
7 were told, myself and Darin Rich, to respond same
8 way we had come, or I had come earlier, and then
9 take up a position inside this house.

10 Based on the fact that I had problems and
11 twisted my ankle jumping over a fence over here, I
12 decided it would be easier to instead get in a
13 patrol car and come back down this road right here
14 and we just parked right over here. Carried --

15 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

16 CP: And carried our gear up here. As we
17 approached up here, there was a patrol vehicle
18 that was parked right here. There was two SWAT
19 officers at this location. They were --

20 BM: Perpendicular to the road.

21 CP: Yeah. Perpendicular to the road. It
22 was Mike Marco and it was Matt Young. They were
23 here. Both were armed with AR-15's, it appeared
24 to me at the time, in full SWAT gear. Right over
25 where the female deputy's standing against the
26 wall, was Romano Bassi and Kevin Lynch. I believe
27 Kevin Lynch was armed with an AR-15 and I believe

1 Romano Bassi had a -- a galil as their primary
2 weapons.

3 We came from this location and then because
4 Darin Rich was carrying so much gear, I covered
5 him and we quickly moved over to a position to
6 cover over there while I covered that house.

7 Can we walk around through there really
8 quick?

9 EM: Sure.

10 CP: Is that okay --

11 DR: Sure, uh-huh.

12 CP: -- guys?

13 EM: Yeah.

14 CP: We came up here. If you guys were
15 Darin Rich, I'm covering him and I'm holding the
16 door and the window right there as we come across
17 here to this position, the game, cover here to a
18 little concealment here. We then quickly defeated
19 this way.

20 DR: This way is the driveway --

21 CP: Yeah, the --

22 DR: -- down the RP's --

23 CP: Up the driveway.

24 DR: -- residence.

25 CP: At the rear of the house -- at the
26 rear of the house, we came up this staircase here
27 and gained entrance to the house through this

1 unlocked door. The door was shut. We opened it
2 and came inside. Here's some more -- a piece of
3 (INAUDIBLE).

4 We came up through here, okay, and stopped
5 here. I advised Sergeant Miller that there was no
6 place to -- to observe the -- the deck up there
7 from upstairs. So he said if I could try to take
8 a position up here looking through the doorway.
9 This door was shut at the time. We opened it, or
10 actually I opened it.

11 Darin Rich took a position to where he was
12 sitting or appeared to me, he was sitting either,
13 I think it was on this table or maybe on the
14 couch. But I think he was on the table. And I
15 don't believe this was sitting exactly where this
16 is. I thought it was out a little farther. I
17 think that's been moved since the last time I was
18 here.

19 EM: Are you indicating a blue chair?

20 CP: The blue chair, it's a rocker it's
21 a --

22 DR: Recliner.

23 CP: -- reclining chair. He set the -- the
24 forend of his rifle up on the top part of the
25 chair and had a visual up this way.

26 On the radio, part of the traffic that was
27 given to us, information when we first got here,

1 was the fact that the suspect might have some kind
2 of red hat on or something red. As I got to the
3 door here, I had a pair of 7x50 power binoculars
4 around my neck and my AR-15. I opened the door
5 and as I looked up, I looked into the window and
6 what that red mark was, was a -- a large grey
7 parrot with a red tail. So I put that out over
8 the air that it had nothing to do with the guy, it
9 was a parrot.

10 At that point in time, while I'm standing
11 here, the door to that upper house has -- has
12 panes of glass and right now the door is open so
13 you can't see it. But when it is shut, you can
14 see it from here. And the way the reflection was
15 at the time, when I saw movement from the door, it
16 was reflected in the -- in the glass pane so I
17 knew the door was opening.

18 As I tried to get on the radio and I'm
19 standing right here with binoculars, the subject
20 steps out of the doorway with a rifle. He had it
21 at about a 45-degree angle to himself. Something
22 like this as he stepped out. He looked directly
23 my way. I don't know if it was because maybe he
24 realized the door was now open. I -- I don't know
25 why. But it looked like he looked right at me and
26 I'm standing directly in the doorway with
27 binoculars.

1 As he came out, he started to raise the
2 rifle. As he raised the rifle, then I told -- I
3 let Darin know that the guy's got a gun, the guy's
4 got a gun.

5 I start to drop my binoculars to transition
6 to my AR-15 to bring it up. As I do, I step back
7 and as I step back, I knock that picture to the
8 floor. It was hanging somewhere over here. And
9 as I do, and I'm up here trying to get a -- a shot
10 on the suspect, then Darin told me that he didn't
11 have a shot. I was in his way. His actual words
12 were you're -- you're in my shot, you're in my
13 shot. That made me suck back into here and when I
14 did, I kind of tripped over this part of this
15 'cause it was such a quick motion, the suspect
16 coming out, that I knocked the picture over and I
17 came back in this manner to where he's out of my
18 view now.

19 Once he's out of my view, I turn around and
20 saw Darin's barrel right there and immediately
21 dropped my weapon to kind of cover my ears 'cause
22 I didn't have in any protect to my ears and
23 thought that I would sustain major damage.

24 Just about that time is -- and this is an
25 instantaneous, guys, all of a sudden he says I
26 don't have a shot. I come back up on gun right
27 here and as I do, I'm just seeing the back or

1 the -- the last portion of his face retreating
2 back into the house.

3 At the time, I was fixated on his weapon
4 and his upper body. It was -- there was no
5 clothes on his upper body. So I put that out on
6 the radio. Suspect has a beard, suspect is not
7 wearing a T-shirt, suspect has a rifle, wood
8 stock, blue barrel. I don't know if I said blue
9 barrel but I said it was a rifle, okay?

10 Then what we did was, we discussed the fact
11 that we -- and while he was out, I -- I need to
12 mention, he fired a round off. I was back into
13 this position when the round went off. I don't
14 know where he was pointing the round at.

15 He was complaining, screaming about the
16 dog. I meant to point out the dog out. It was
17 that black kind of a pit bull mix that was over
18 there behind the fence. It was barking at Marco
19 and those people, okay?

20 From my location here, if you guys want to
21 step up to the door. Right where that garage is,
22 there was a team of -- of SWAT members right there
23 that I could verb- -- or -- or hand signal
24 communicate with. That was Miller's team. So I
25 have two in the streets behind the units, I have
26 two against this wall and I have a team behind
27 there that's going to be the reactionary team with

1 whatever he does.

2 My job on the sniper, as a sniper is to
3 protect those people and these people from any
4 active aggression from up there. I was
5 disappointed in the fact that I couldn't get up on
6 gun when he came out the first time with his --
7 with his weapon, okay? He disappeared back in.

8 We get back here and then there's a big
9 discussion on the radio of the dog. Sergeant De
10 Los Santos wanted someone to take the dog.
11 Sergeant Miller said leave the dog there. It's a
12 diversion for our team. As the discussion's going
13 on, Miller cuts away from that, and this is the
14 best of my recollection, and asks me a question.
15 I believe it had to do with the suspect.

16 As he asked me the question, I see the
17 panes start to move again on the -- the -- the
18 door's moving. Because the reflection on the --
19 the panes of glass are changing. As they're
20 changing, I say suspect's coming out and I -- I am
21 sitting in this position here now because me and
22 Darin previously discussed me not getting in his
23 way. So he said as long as I am not past this
24 banister, he'll have a clear shot.

25 So I'm in this position here. I'm talking
26 on the radio with my -- with my left hand. As I
27 say, the suspect's coming out, I just set the

1 radio down on this and it falls onto this, Darin's
2 sitting on.

3 I see the man's face come out. It comes
4 out about maybe two inches out. I see, and I have
5 a full power scope. I see his hands in the same
6 position that they were in the first time he came
7 out with the rifle. I was fixated on his rifle as
8 he came out the second time with that gun. As he
9 started to move up, again, there's a momentary
10 pause. He stands there. As he stands there, I
11 see his hand and a barrel that is about -- hanging
12 about this far down from his hand, which is on the
13 forend of the weapon, okay, at a 45-degree angle.
14 He stops momentarily. He never looks our way.
15 He's more fixated down towards the street and the
16 garage area and it's more street area it's looking
17 to me. But I'm only seeing this on his face.
18 There's a split second that he stopped and starts
19 to move forward. As he comes out now, he's just
20 clearing the doorway with his torso.

21 As I reconfirm what I'm looking at, I'm
22 looking at a weapon. The weapon starts to come
23 up. As the weapon comes up, it's not quite
24 parallel with the top of that banister right
25 there, I go ahead and release my focus on -- on
26 his hand and go straight up to his head and pull
27 the trigger, bang. That fast. The whole time,

1 from the time it took, from the time I said he's
2 coming out to the time the shot took place, two
3 seconds, two and a half seconds.

4 I'm sure of what I saw with -- again,
5 when he came out with his hands in his -- and the
6 gun in his hands and started to come up, my
7 thought process was two things: One, is I'm not
8 going to let my team take another round their way.
9 I've got to stop it. I've got to stop this guy's
10 actions.

11 So I -- I immediately went straight to
12 his head and took the shot. As soon as the shot
13 went out, I turn 'cause the -- the -- the suspect
14 immediately dropped straight down and straight
15 forward. I immediately got back on the radio and
16 said shot out, shots fired. This is Payton, I
17 fired one round, suspect is down.

18 At that time, that team that Miller had
19 was already at the staircase and starting to come
20 up it or it seemed like it. It was fast. And
21 then they were up there and we -- we stayed here
22 for a moment.

23 I turned and looked at -- at Darin and --
24 and Darin looked at me and -- and he -- and his --
25 I had said to him, I -- I said, or he said to me,
26 you know what, I was half a second behind you. He
27 goes I went from his gun to his head and he was

1 gone. And I said I was -- as soon as I knew what
2 I -- as soon as I confirmed what I had and the
3 fact that he was coming out, I had to stop his
4 threat and that's why I went straight up and
5 pulled the trigger.

6 DR: Okay. Just backing up, Chris, when
7 you said --

8 CP: Sure.

9 DR: -- he's moving forward, what did you
10 mean forward and which direction, towards the --

11 CP: No, no. He was just stepping out the
12 doorway. If this is the doorway, at first he came
13 out, this is the -- first time or second time?

14 DR: We're talking the second time.

15 CP: Okay. Second time he did this. His
16 hands come out first. His hand comes out first.

17 DR: Okay. And you're -- you're -- for
18 audio purposes, you're putting your --

19 CP: Okay. I -- I --

20 DR: -- hands in a position that's a --

21 CP: Yeah. That he's holding a rifle.

22 DR: Like at a low ready?

23 CP: At -- at like a, what would be
24 considered in the sheriff's department --

25 DR: Uh-huh.

26 CP: -- a low ready position. His -- his
27 left hand is on the forend of the weapon and the

1 barrel of the weapon's at a 45-degree angle to the
2 ground. As he comes out, he takes about half a
3 step out and he's screaming. And as he's
4 screaming, I'm seeing about an inch and a half of
5 his face.

6 I'm focused right now, I have a 4-power
7 scope. Basically all I'm seeing on him is this,
8 his head, his -- his body down to about where the
9 bottom of your pockets would be in your pants
10 maybe and his hands.

11 The moment his -- then, after that brief
12 pause -- again, he didn't look my way, he was
13 looking like he was looking down the street, like
14 this. He stopped, and then he moved forward. As
15 he moved forward, his hands raise. And when his
16 hands raise, I went from the gun to him and pulled
17 the trigger.

18 DR: Okay. But again, his position was
19 pointed toward -- like the first time you said --

20 CP: Yeah.

21 DR: -- he was more like yelling at the dog
22 or something like that.

23 CP: Yeah. Well, both -- both times he
24 came out square to the doorway.

25 DR: Uh-huh.

26 CP: The only thing that moved was his
27 head. The first time he came out and as I'm up in

1 his doorway and you guys are over there where this
2 door would be, he turned his head to the left
3 almost at a 90 to see me.

4 DR: Okay.

5 CP: Or see this doorway.

6 DR: Uh-huh.

7 CP: And then he looks back and scanned
8 back across. And by that point, I was trying to
9 get out of the way because I was blocking Darin
10 Rich's shot.

11 DR: Uh-huh.

12 CP: He had the 308, I -- basically my
13 position would have been the scout sniper in this.
14 But yet, we trade back and forth who's got what.

15 DR: Uh-huh.

16 CP: He couldn't get the shot off, I
17 couldn't come back up and get a shot in time. He
18 had already made his -- he already shot his round
19 and was back in his house. And then like I say,
20 the second time, I saw the door coming open, I
21 said on the radio, he's coming back out. I let
22 the radio go, I come up, that's when he came out,
23 square to the door. So to me, I'm just seeing
24 if -- if you're my vantage point, I'm looking at
25 the -- at the side profile of him. I'm not
26 looking at a full-frontal profile.

27 DR: Uh-huh.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CP: I'm looking at his left side.

2 DR: Uh-huh.

3 CP: His left side.

4 DR: And having haven't been up there, is
5 the door -- 'cause there's a couple looking --
6 doors up there. It's the door closest to us or
7 the one that's further away?

8 CP: It's the -- the white door frame right
9 there and there's this big, long screen on this
10 side of that doorway.

11 DR: Okay. So basically closest to us. So
12 your -- your -- your view would have been
13 obviously to him closest up rather than the one
14 that's farther away?

15 CP: Right, right.

16 DR: Okay.

17 CP: It was -- it was this doorway, that's
18 shooting right there.

19 DR: And you have a clear -- you have a
20 clear view?

21 CP: I -- I had a clear view of him.

22 DR: Uh-huh.

23 CP: Of -- of him and -- and the weapon
24 that he had in his hand. First time and second
25 time 'cause the first time I was here with
26 binoculars.

27 DR: Uh-huh.

1 CP: I just go, he's got a gun. And then I
2 drop my binoculars and try to get my weapon up and
3 he's saying you're in -- you're in my shot, you're
4 in my shot. And I'm startled by it so I stepped
5 to get out of his way and that's when I kind of
6 trip over this stuff.

7 DR: Okay.

8 CP: And I turn and look and see his barrel
9 and try to cover my eyes. He just, I have no
10 shot. I come back up and he's back in.

11 DR: Okay. And that's when he came out the
12 first time? He's yelling at the dog, he's already
13 shot off one round, right? Then he --

14 CP: Yeah. He -- he shot a round off while
15 he was out.

16 DR: Right.

17 CP: The whole time he was out that first
18 time, I would say it was three, four seconds,
19 tops. That might have been even too long. I
20 don't know. Let me emphasize, the second time
21 through, guys, I don't know exactly how long it
22 was but it was in slow motion. I visually checked
23 and made sure of what I had before I shot, I shot.

24 EM: I'll turn this off right now.

25 DR: That's what I did.

26 EM: I apologize.

27 RS: Got a problem, my battery died.

1 CP: So that -- that was completely what
2 was in my focus when he came out the second time.
3 I checked. As soon as it started to come up,
4 before it broke the plane of that balcony, I
5 transitioned from my eyes on his hands to shooting
6 him.

7 DR: Okay. And when that happened, which
8 way was the -- his gun, the suspect's gun pointed
9 at the time?

10 CP: Still pointed in this direction, which
11 would be --

12 DR: [REDACTED] right here?

13 CP: Yeah.

14 DR: Okay.

15 CP: Parallel to [REDACTED].

16 DR: And you were still aware that Bassi
17 and Lynch was --

18 CP: Yeah.

19 DR: -- out there and also the others,
20 other SWAT team members behind the patrol vehicle,
21 correct?

22 CP: Yeah. Yeah, the -- the guys behind
23 the patrol vehicle, they were -- they don't have
24 a -- they didn't have a view of it due to the
25 foliage --

26 DR: Uh-huh.

27 CP: -- that was there, which was -- that's

1 why I was trying to get --

2 DR: Heavy (INAUDIBLE).

3 CP: -- them the heads up that hey, he's
4 coming back out and he just fired a round. I
5 don't know the exact timing between that first
6 time he came out and fired a round and the second
7 time he came out. I'm not fully sure. I'd say
8 two to five minutes.

9 DR: Okay.

10 CP: It was close, it was very fast how it
11 evolved into the second time he came walking out
12 towards us. And like I say, my primary
13 responsibility is -- is the well -- welfare of --
14 of my teammates. This is what I'm doing.

15 DR: You mentioned something about the
16 react -- reaction team or something?

17 CP: Yeah. They're -- they --

18 DR: They were right there by the driveway,
19 correct?

20 CP: Yes. They were right there. Where
21 the white van is --

22 DR: Uh-huh.

23 CP: -- they were right, staged right
24 directly behind that -- behind the garage right
25 there. The --

26 DR: So actually there's several SWAT team
27 members right in this close vicinity where --

1 CP: Yeah.

2 DR: -- he was --

3 CP: Right. He'd --

4 DR: -- directing his weapon?

5 CP: -- already fired rounds that way.

6 Plus we had regular patrol deputies down at the
7 intersection patrolling the intersection. So, and
8 people down there looking because the perimeter
9 wasn't completely -- it was -- it was --

10 DR: Secure.

11 CP: -- contained and secure but yet there
12 were still looky-loos that were down in the -- the
13 same direction he was, I assume firing the round.

14 DR: Okay.

15 CP: 'Cause I, again, I pulled back to try
16 to give Darin a shot when the round went off.

17 DR: Uh-huh.

18 CP: I never got to see --

19 DR: You said the second time he came out
20 he said something also? Did you -- could you --

21 CP: Yeah.

22 DR: -- tell what it was?

23 CP: I thought he -- you know what, I
24 really, I don't know.

25 DR: Uh-huh.

26 CP: I thought it was something to the
27 effect of threatening us.

1 DR: Uh-huh.

2 CP: It was in a threatening tone and it
3 was loud and again, I was -- I was -- I had just
4 finished talking on the radio. He was talking as
5 he paused in the doorway for that second and then
6 kept going. And by then my focus was totally on
7 him, not on what he said.

8 RS: Okay. You talked about what he was
9 doing coming up the second time. What did you
10 believe was going to happen if you didn't act?

11 CP: Again, my -- my -- my job being right
12 here and being placed right here is to protect all
13 my team members that are basically, that's south,
14 south of this location of what -- I don't know
15 what that would be is, the rough south. But
16 anyway, everyone that's down on this side --

17 DR: On -- on Side 3.

18 CP: -- that was my job, was Side 3
19 protection. And -- and that's why, again, I had
20 to stop the threat before -- he had already shown
21 me that he was willing to shoot at my partner and
22 when he came out the second team to do the same
23 thing, then it was my responsibility to stop his
24 action.

25 DR: Also, prior to you actually coming
26 here, you were told by Sergeant De Los Santos this
27 guy's behavior and what he's done so far, correct?

1 CP: Yeah.

2 DR: That he was in an aggressive manner
3 and --

4 CP: Yeah.

5 DR: -- he has already shot off several
6 rounds?

7 CP: Yeah. I -- I have the -- I have the
8 SWAT callout too if you want to hear the -- the
9 exact instructions I got when I respond to the
10 location. I can play it for you now and it's
11 audible.

12 DR: Okay.

13 CP: So you want to hear it?

14 RS: Yeah, sure.

15 BM: Sure.

16 CP: Hold on, let me turn this back on --
17 on.

18 But yeah, I can tell you he was acting in
19 a -- in a bizarre manner and seemed to be firing
20 at will or at random.

21 BM: I may have missed it, but what did he
22 say the first time when he (INAUDIBLE).

23 CP: The first time he was saying something
24 like shut that F-ing dog up.

25 BM: Okay.

26 CP: Shut the "F" up was the comments
27 towards the dog. The first, I -- and that's why

1 there was so much radio communication based on
2 hey, the dog's agitating him, should we take him
3 out or should we leave him there? What should we
4 do with the dog?

5 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

6 CP: Again, he was -- he was screaming. It
7 wasn't a -- it was -- he was screaming at us and
8 all through this callout, you guys got to be
9 aware, he was screaming from all four sides of the
10 house. So we have people saying he's screaming on
11 the one side. And finally the captain said, okay,
12 enough, enough. He's screaming on all sides, so
13 stop. We've got enough.

14 Hold on one second.

15
16 (AUDIO PLAYED)

17
18 CP: Hold on a sec. Okay, here we go.
19 Ready?

20
21 (AUDIO PLAYED)

22
23 CP: And that's where it shuts off.

24 DR: (INAUDIBLE).

25 CP: So that's what we had when we respond
26 to the scene. And once again, once we got to the
27 scene, there was patrol officers that had stated

1 that he had fired rounds at officers this morning.
2 And I don't know any more than that. 'Cause I
3 immediately got sent here to try to rescue someone
4 that was at the house that wasn't here.

5 EM: Uh-huh.

6 CP: And then I was doing other chores
7 until --

8 DR: Uh-huh.

9 CP: -- I was told to come here and protect
10 the 3-side of the house from his direction.

11 EM: When he fell, could you see where --
12 where he fell?

13 CP: He -- it appeared to me and again,
14 I've got the recoil of the weapon and -- and the
15 scope, but I immediately got on the radio and said
16 that I -- I had fired the shot and that he was
17 down. And it appeared he fell straight, I mean,
18 dropped down and then forward.

19 EM: Okay.

20 CP: Was what it looked like to me.

21 EM: Seems to me, he didn't give you any
22 choice. You had to do what you had to do.

23 DR: Plus he already came out once and --

24 EM: Yeah.

25 DR: -- had shot off, so --

26 EM: Okay. Anything else?

27 DR: I think that's it.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

2 DR: I'm going off tape.

3 EM: This is July 26.

4 DR: Approximately 1726 hours.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27